US 20250263675A1

(19) United States

(12) Patent Application Publication

(10) Pub. No.: US 2025/0263675 A1

(43) Pub. Date: Aug. 21, 2025

Simons et al.

(54) **AAV-MEDIATED DELIVERY OF THERAPEUTIC ANTIBODIES TO THE INNER EAR**

(71) Applicant: **Akouos, Inc.**, Boston, MA (US)

(72) Inventors: **Emmanuel John Simons**, Brookline, MA (US); **Robert Ng**, Newton, MA (US); **Michael McKenna**, Ipswich, MA (US)

(21) Appl. No.: **19/034,863**

(22) Filed: **Jan. 23, 2025**

Related U.S. Application Data

(60) Division of application No. 18/209,041, filed on Jun. 13, 2023, now Pat. No. 12,275,960, which is a continuation of application No. 16/955,715, filed on Jun. 18, 2020, filed as application No. PCT/US18/66512 on Dec. 19, 2018, now abandoned.

(60) Provisional application No. 62/607,665, filed on Dec. 19, 2017.

Publication Classification

(51) **Int. Cl.**

C12N 7/00	(2006.01)
A61K 9/00	(2006.01)
A61K 48/00	(2006.01)
A61P 27/16	(2006.01)
C07K 16/22	(2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**

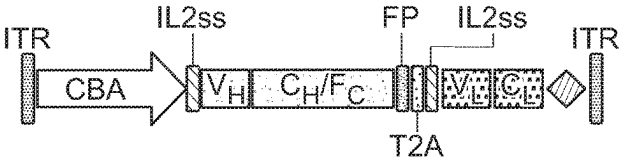
CPC ***C12N 7/00*** (2013.01); ***A61K 9/0046*** (2013.01); ***A61K 48/005*** (2013.01); ***A61P 27/16*** (2018.01); ***C07K 16/22*** (2013.01); *C12N 2750/14143* (2013.01)

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Provided herein are methods that include introducing into an inner ear of a mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a poly peptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment operably linked to a signal peptide; or (c) a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor receptor operably linked to a signal peptide.

Specification includes a Sequence Listing.

Avastin / Bevacizumab



4474 bp

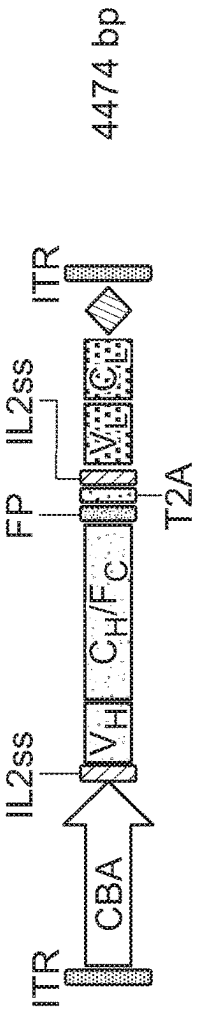


Figure 1A

Avastin / Bevacizumab

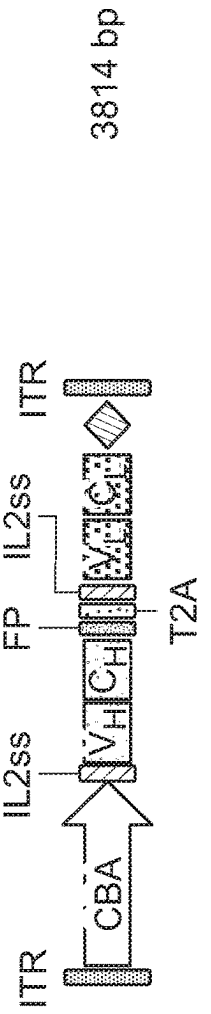


Figure 1B

Lucentis / Ranibizumab

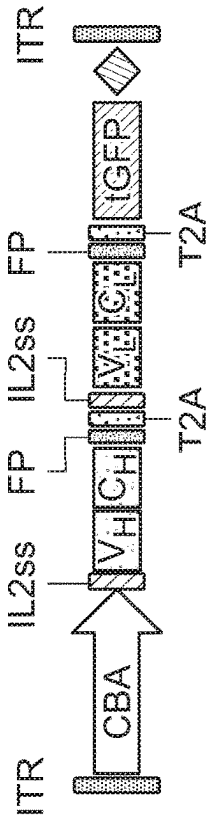


Figure 1C

Ranibizumab.T2A.tGFP

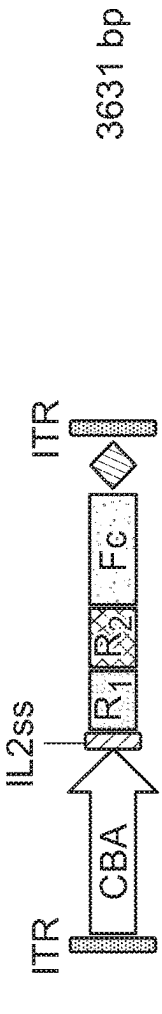
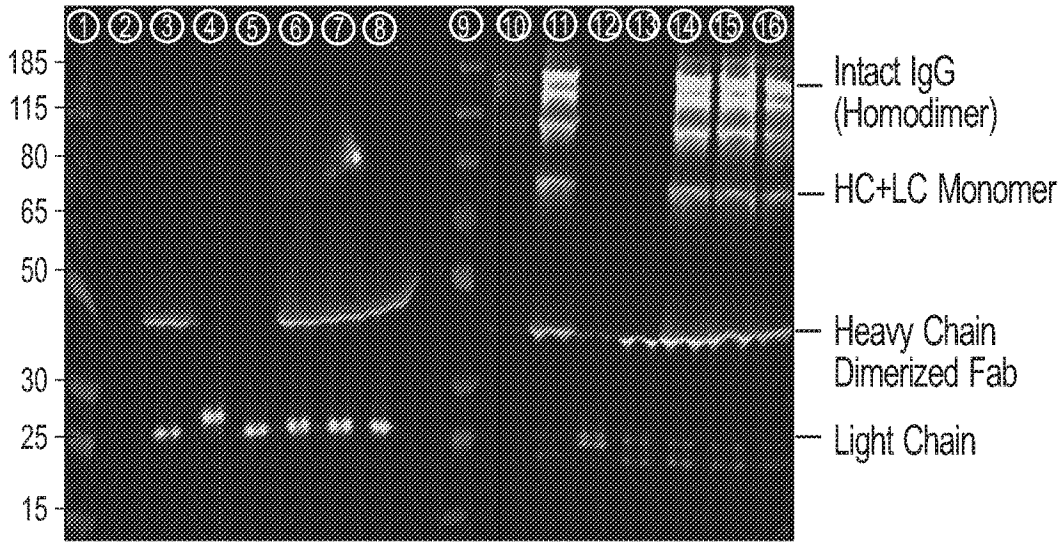


Figure 1D

Eylea / Aflibercept



1. Prestained PAGE Ruler Protein Ladder
2. Untransfected - negative Control
3. pITR.CBA.Bevacizumab
4. pITR.CBA.Lucentis.T2A.tGFP
5. pITR.CBA.Lucentis
6. anc80AAP.CBA.Bevacizumab MOI of 7.5E4
7. anc80AAP.CBA.Bevacizumab MOI of 2.2E5
8. anc80AAP.CBA.Bevacizumab MOI of 5.5E5
9. Prestained PAGE Ruler Protein Ladder

Reducing

10. Untransfected - negative Control
11. pITR.CBA.Bevacizumab
12. pITR.CBA.Lucentis.T2A.tGFP
13. pITR.CBA.Lucentis
14. anc80AAP.CBA.Bevacizumab MOI of 7.5E4
15. anc80AAP.CBA.Bevacizumab MOI of 2.2E5
16. anc80AAP.CBA.Bevacizumab MOI of 5.5E5

Non-reducing

Figure 2

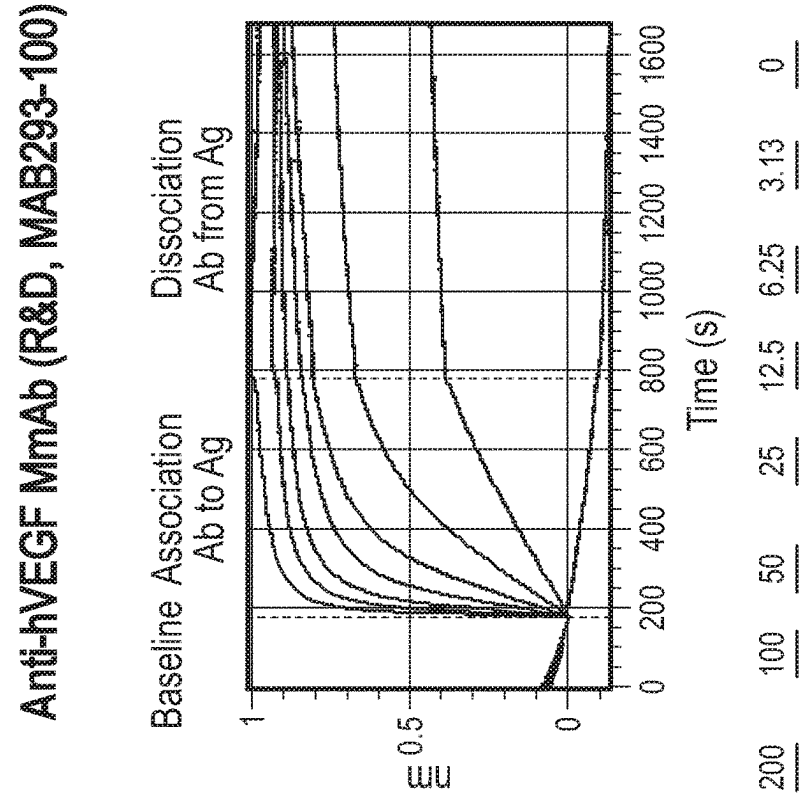
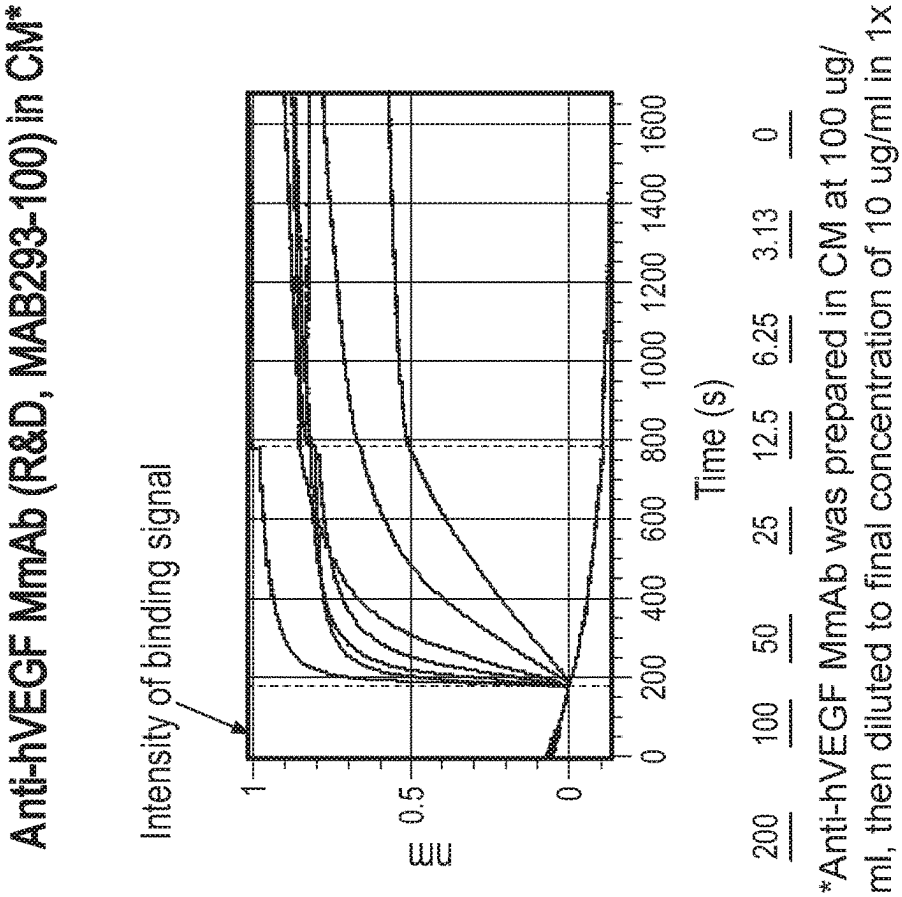


Figure 3A



*Anti-hVEGF MmAb was prepared in CM at 100 ug/ml, then diluted to final concentration of 10 ug/ml in 1x Kinetics buffer.

Figure 3B

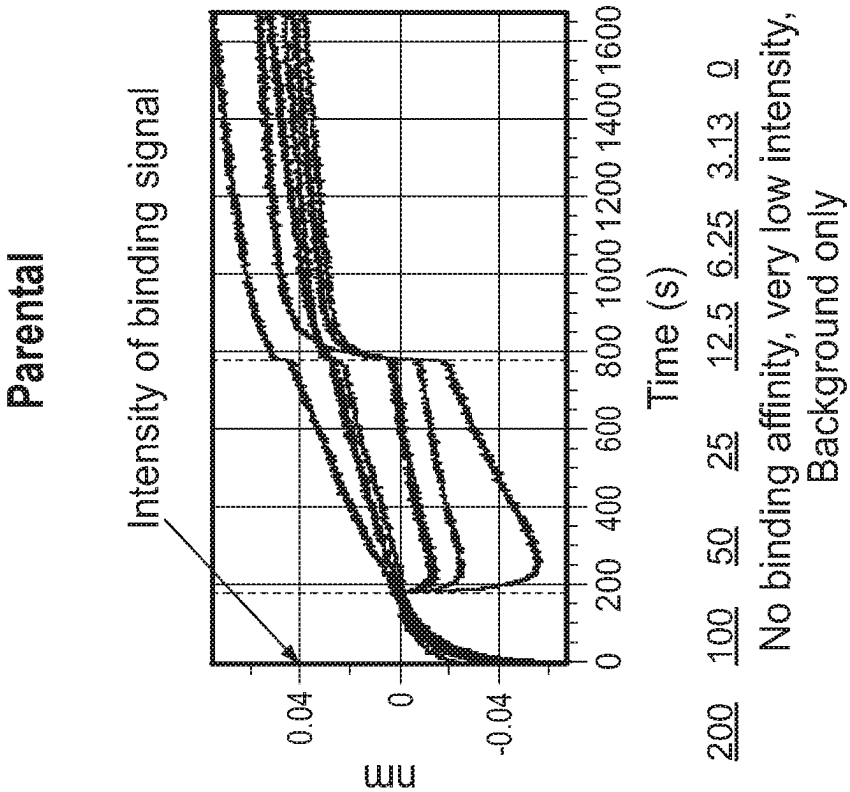


Figure 4A

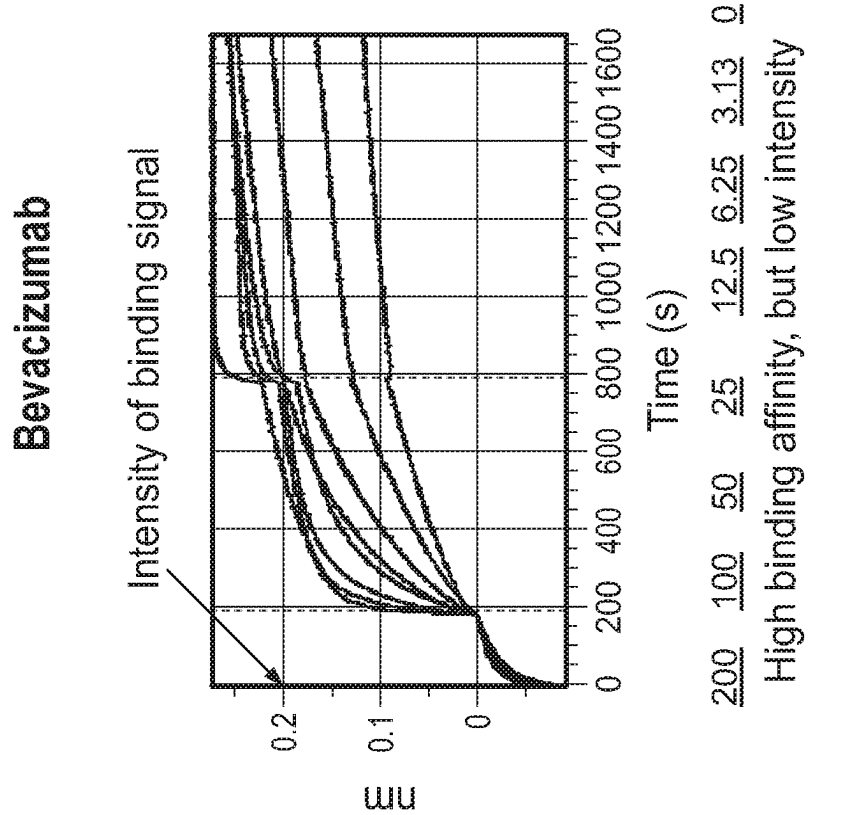


Figure 4B

Loading Sample ID	KD (M)	KD Error	ka (1/Ms)	ka Error	kdis (1/s)	kdis Error
anti-hVEGF MmAb	<1.0E-12	<1.0E-12	2.32E+05	7.60E+02	<1.0E-07	1.34E-07
anti-hVEGF MmAb in CM	<1.0E-12	<1.0E-12	2.86E+05	8.54E+02	<1.0E-07	1.27E-07
Bevacizumab	<1.0E-12	1.32E-12	1.62E+05	1.43E+03	<1.0E-07	2.14E-07
Parental	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Figure 4C

AAV-MEDIATED DELIVERY OF THERAPEUTIC ANTIBODIES TO THE INNER EAR

CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

[0001] This application claims priority to U.S. Provisional Patent Application Ser. No. 62/607,665, filed Dec. 19, 2017; the entire contents of which are herein incorporated by reference.

TECHNICAL FIELD

[0002] The present disclosure relates generally to the use of nucleic acids to treat hearing loss in a human subject.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[0003] Sensorinerual hearing loss is hearing loss that is caused by a malfunction of the cells (e.g., hair cells) in an inner ear of a mammal. Non-limiting causes of sensorineural hearing loss include exposure to loud noise, head trauma, viral infection, automimmune inner ear disease, genetic hearing loss, aging, malformations in the inner ear, Meniere's disease, otosclerosis, and tumors.

SUMMARY

[0004] The present invention relates to methods that include introducing into an inner ear of a mammal (e.g., a human) a therapeutically effective amount of any adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding: (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0005] Provided herein are methods for increasing the level of an antibody or an antigen-binding antibody fragment in an inner ear of a mammal in need thereof that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment linked to a signal peptide; wherein the introducing results in an increase in the level of the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0006] In some embodiments, the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment binds specifically to vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF). In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding antibody fragment decreases VEGF activity. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes one or both of a promoter and a Kozak sequence that are operably linked to the sequence encoding the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment.

[0007] In some embodiments, the AAV vector includes a promoter selected from the group consisting of: an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, and a tissue-specific promoter. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes a polyadenylation signal sequence.

[0008] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal is a human. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified as having an inner ear disorder. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been diagnosed as having an inner ear disorder.

[0009] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0010] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment operably linked to a signal.

[0011] Also provided herein are methods for treating an inner ear disorder in a mammal in need thereof that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding: (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment linked to a signal peptide; wherein the introducing results in the treatment of the inner ear disorder in the mammal.

[0012] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes one or both of a promoter and a Kozak sequence that are operably linked to the sequence encoding the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment.

[0013] In some embodiments, the AAV vector includes a promoter selected from the group consisting of: an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, and a tissue-specific promoter.

[0014] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes a polyadenylation signal sequence.

[0015] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal is a human. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified as having an inner ear disorder. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been diagnosed as having an inner ear disorder.

[0016] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0017] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment operably linked to a signal.

[0018] Also provided herein are methods of reducing VEGF activity in an inner ear of a mammal in need thereof that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding (a) a polypeptide

including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment linked to a signal peptide; wherein the polypeptide of (a) encodes an antibody that binds specifically to VEGF and reduces VEGF activity, the polypeptide of (b) encodes an antigen-binding antibody fragment that binds specifically to VEGF and reduces VEGF activity; wherein the introducing results in a reduction in VEGF activity in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0019] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes one or both of a promoter and a Kozak sequence that are operably linked to the sequence encoding the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment.

[0020] In some embodiments, the AAV vector includes a promoter selected from the group consisting of: an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, and a tissue-specific promoter.

[0021] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes a polyadenylation signal sequence. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal is a human.

[0022] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having an acoustic neuroma. In some embodiments, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having a vestibular schwannoma. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having a neurofibromatosis type 2.

[0023] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0024] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0025] Also provided herein are methods of treating acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type 2 in an inner ear of a mammal that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment linked to a signal peptide; wherein the polypeptide of (a) encodes an antibody that binds specifically to VEGF and reduces VEGF activity, the polypeptide of (b) encodes an antigen-binding antibody fragment that binds specifically to VEGF and reduces VEGF activity; wherein the introducing results in treatment of acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type II, respectively, in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0026] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes one or both of a promoter and a Kozak sequence that are operably linked to the sequence encoding the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment.

[0027] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a promoter selected from the group consisting of: an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, and a tissue-specific promoter.

[0028] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes a polyadenylation signal sequence.

[0029] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal is a human. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having an acoustic neuroma. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having a vestibular schwannoma. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having neurofibromatosis type 2.

[0030] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0031] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0032] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the antibody includes a Fc region that includes one or more amino acid substitutions that decreases the half-life of the antibody in a mammal as compared to a control antibody; or the antigen-binding antibody fragment thereof has a decreased in vivo half-life as compared to a control antigen-binding antibody fragment.

[0033] Also provided herein are methods that include introducing into an inner ear of a mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptor operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0034] Also provided herein are methods for increasing the level of a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptor in an inner ear of a mammal in need thereof that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble VEGF receptor operably linked to a signal peptide; where the introducing results in an increase in the level of the soluble VEGF receptor in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0035] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGF receptor-1 (VEGFR-1). In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-1 includes a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-1. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-1 includes one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype

human VEGFR-1. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-1 includes a sequence that is at least 90% identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-1.

[0036] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGF receptor-2 (VEGFR-2). In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-2 includes a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-2. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-2 includes one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-2. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-2 includes a sequence that is at least 90% identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-2.

[0037] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-1 and a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-2. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-1 includes one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-1; and the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-2 includes one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-2. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor is aflibercept.

[0038] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGF receptor-3 (VEGFR-3). In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-3 includes a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-3. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-3 includes one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-3. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-3 includes a sequence that is at least 90% identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-3. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor comprises a Fc domain. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the Fc domain is an IgG1 Fc domain. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the IgG1 Fc domain is a human wildtype IgG1 Fc domain.

[0039] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor decreases the ability of a VEGF to bind to one or more of VEGFR-1, VEGFR-2, and VEGFR-3.

[0040] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes one or both of a promoter and a Kozak sequence that are operably linked to the sequence encoding the soluble VEGF receptor. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a promoter selected from the group of: an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, and a tissue-specific promoter. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes a polyadenylation signal sequence.

[0041] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal is a human. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified as having an inner ear disorder. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been diagnosed as having an inner ear disorder.

[0042] Also provided herein are methods for treating an inner ear disorder in a mammal in need thereof that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptor operably linked to a signal peptide; where the introducing results in the treatment of the inner ear disorder in the mammal.

[0043] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes one or both of a promoter and a Kozak sequence that are operably linked to the sequence encoding the soluble VEGF receptor. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a promoter selected from the group of: an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, and a tissue-specific promoter. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes a polyadenylation signal sequence.

[0044] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal is a human. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified as having an inner ear disorder. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been diagnosed as having an inner ear disorder.

[0045] Also provided herein are methods of reducing a VEGF activity in an inner ear of a mammal in need thereof that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptor operably linked to a signal peptide; where the introducing results in a reduction in the VEGF activity in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0046] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes one or both of a promoter and a Kozak sequence that are operably linked to the sequence encoding the soluble VEGF receptor. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a promoter selected from the group of: an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, and a tissue-specific promoter. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes a polyadenylation signal sequence.

[0047] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal is a human. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having an acoustic neuroma. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having a vestibular schwannoma. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having a neurofibromatosis type 2.

[0048] Also provided herein are methods of treating acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibro-

matosis type 2 in an inner ear of a mammal that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptor operably linked to a signal peptide; where the introducing results in treatment of acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type II, respectively, in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0049] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes one or both of a promoter and a Kozak sequence that are operably linked to the sequence encoding the soluble VEGF receptor. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector includes a promoter selected from the group of: an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, and a tissue-specific promoter. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes a polyadenylation signal sequence.

[0050] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal is a human. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having an acoustic neuroma. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having a vestibular schwannoma. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the mammal has been identified or diagnosed as having neurofibromatosis type 2.

[0051] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGF receptor-1 (VEGFR-1). In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-1 includes a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-1. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-1 includes one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-1. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-1 includes a sequence that is at least 90% identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-1.

[0052] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGF receptor-2 (VEGFR-2). In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-2 includes a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-2. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-2 includes one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-2. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-2 includes a sequence that is at least 90% identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-2.

[0053] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-1 and a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-2. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-1 includes one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-1; and the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-2 includes one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-2. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor is aflibercept.

[0054] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGF receptor-3 (VEGFR-3). In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-3 includes a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-3. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-3 includes one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-3. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the portion of the extracellular region of VEGFR-3 includes a sequence that is at least 90% identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-3.

[0055] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor comprises a Fc domain. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the Fc domain is an IgG1 Fc domain. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the IgG1 Fc domain is a human wildtype IgG1 Fc domain.

[0056] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the soluble VEGF receptor decreases the ability of a VEGF to bind to one or more of VEGFR-1, VEGFR-2, and VEGFR-3. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the AAV vector further includes a secretion sequence.

[0057] Unless otherwise specified, a "nucleotide sequence encoding an amino acid sequence" includes all nucleotide sequences that are degenerate versions of each other and thus encode the same amino acid sequence.

[0058] The term "isolated" means altered or removed from the natural state. For example, a nucleic acid or a peptide naturally present in a living animal is not "isolated," but the same nucleic acid or peptide partially or completely separated from the coexisting materials of its natural state is "isolated." An isolated nucleic acid or protein can exist in substantially purified form, or can exist in a non-native environment such as, for example, a host cell.

[0059] The term "transfected," "transformed," or "transduced" refers to a process by which exogenous nucleic acid is transferred or introduced into a cell. A "transfected," "transformed," or "transduced" mammalian cell is one that has been transfected, transformed, or transduced with exogenous nucleic acid.

[0060] The term "expression" refers to the transcription and/or translation of a particular nucleotide sequence encoding a protein.

[0061] The term "transient expression" refers to the expression of a non-integrated coding sequence for a short period of time (e.g., hours or days). The coding sequence that is transiently expressed in a cell (e.g., a mammalian cell) is lost upon multiple rounds of cell division.

[0062] The term "subject" is intended to include any mammal. In some embodiments, the subject is a rodent (e.g., a rat or mouse), a rabbit, a sheep, a goat, a pig, a dog, a cat,

a non-human primate, or a human. In some embodiments, the subject has or is at risk of developing non-syndromic deafness. In some embodiments, the subject has been previously identified as having an inner ear disorder. In some embodiments, the subject has previously been diagnosed as having an inner ear disorder. In some embodiments, the subject has been identified as having drug-induced hearing loss. In some embodiments, the subject is an infant (e.g., a human infant).

[0063] A treatment is "therapeutically effective" when it results in a reduction in one or more of the number, severity, and frequency of one or more symptoms of a disease (e.g., non-symptomatic sensorineural hearing loss) in a subject (e.g., a human).

[0064] The term "nucleic acid" or "polynucleotide" refers to deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) or ribonucleic acid (RNA), or a combination thereof, in either single- or double-stranded form. Unless specifically limited, the term encompasses nucleic acids containing known analogues of natural nucleotides that have similar binding properties as the reference nucleotides. Unless otherwise indicated, a particular nucleic acid sequence also implicitly encompasses complementary sequences as well as the sequence explicitly indicated. In some embodiments of any of the nucleic acids described herein, the nucleic acid is DNA. In some embodiments of any of the nucleic acids described herein, the nucleic acid is RNA.

[0065] The term "signal peptide" refers to a sequence present on the N-terminus of a nascent secreted protein but is absent in the naturally-occurring mature protein. A "signal peptide" is cleaved by a protease (e.g., a signal peptidase) after the signal peptide is translated. Signal peptides are known in the art. Non-limiting examples of signal peptides include: MEFFKKTALAALVMGFSGAALA (SEQ ID NO: 9) and MKYLLPTAAAGLLLLAAQPAMA (SEQ ID NO: 10).

[0066] The term "inner ear disorder" refers to a disorder caused by malfunction of the cells (e.g., hair cells, supporting cells, spiral ganglion neurons, macrophages, or schwann cells) in or around the inner ear of a mammal. Non-limiting examples of inner ear disorders include, e.g., sensorineural hearing loss (SNHL), noise-induced hearing loss, drug-induced hearing loss, age-related hearing loss, acoustic neuroma, neurofibromatosis type 2, auditory neuropathy, noise-induced cochlear synaptopathy without hair cell loss, age-related cochlear synaptopathy, acquired sensorineural hearing loss, and vestibular schwannoma. See, e.g., Kujawa et al., *Hear Res* 330(0 0): 191-199, 2015; and Suzuki et al., *Scientific Reports* 6: 24907. Non-limiting examples of inner ear disorders are described herein and additional examples of inner ear disorders are known in the art.

[0067] The term "antibody" means a complex of two or more single polypeptide chains that interact to form at least one antigen-binding domain. Non-limiting examples of an antibody include monoclonal antibodies (for example, full length or intact monoclonal antibodies), polyclonal antibodies, multivalent antibodies, multispecific antibodies (e.g., bispecific, trispecific, etc. antibodies so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity). An antibody can be human, humanized, and/or affinity-matured.

[0068] The term "antigen-binding antibody fragment" is a single polypeptide that includes all the amino acids that make up at least one antigen-binding domain (e.g., an scFv).

[0069] The term "monoclonal antibody" as used herein refers to an antibody obtained from a population of substantially homogeneous antibodies, i.e., the individual antibodies comprising the population are identical except for possible naturally occurring mutations that may be present in minor amounts. Monoclonal antibodies are highly specific, being directed against a single antigen. Furthermore, in contrast to polyclonal antibody preparations that typically include different antibodies directed against different determinants (epitopes), each monoclonal antibody is directed against a single determinant on the antigen.

[0070] The monoclonal antibodies herein specifically include "chimeric" antibodies in which a portion of the heavy and/or light chain is identical with or homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from a particular species or belonging to a particular antibody class or subclass, while the remainder of the chain(s) is identical with or homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from another species or belonging to another antibody class or subclass, as well as fragments of such antibodies, so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,816,567; and Morrison et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855 (1984)).

[0071] An "antigen-binding domain" is one or more protein domain(s) (e.g., formed from amino acids from a single polypeptide or formed from amino acids from two or more polypeptides (e.g., the same or different polypeptides) that is capable of specifically binding to one or more different antigens. In some examples, an antigen-binding domain can bind to an antigen or epitope with specificity and affinity similar to that of naturally-occurring antibodies. In some embodiments, an antigen-binding domain can include an alternative scaffold. Non-limiting examples of antigen-binding domains are described herein. Additional examples of antigen-binding domains are known in the art. In some examples, an antigen-binding domain can bind to a single antigen.

[0072] "Affinity" refers to the strength of the sum total of non-covalent interactions between an antigen-binding site and its binding partner (e.g., an antigen or epitope). Unless indicated otherwise, as used herein, "affinity" refers to intrinsic binding affinity, which reflects a 1:1 interaction between members of an antigen-binding domain and an antigen or epitope. The affinity of a molecule X for its partner Y can be represented by the dissociation equilibrium constant (K_D). Affinity can be measured by common methods known in the art, including those described herein. Affinity can be determined, for example, using surface plasmon resonance (SPR) technology (e.g., BIACORE®) or biolayer interferometry (e.g., FORTEBIO®). Additional methods for determining the affinity between an antigen-binding domain and its corresponding antigen or epitope are known in the art.

[0073] The phrase "half-life" refers to the half-life of an antibody, an antigen-binding antibody fragment thereof, or a soluble VEGF receptor in circulation (e.g., blood) of a mammal (e.g., any of the mammals described herein) and is represented by the time required for 50% of an antibody, an antigen-binding antibody fragment thereof, or soluble VEGF receptor to be cleared from the circulation. In some embodiments, an alteration in half-life (e.g., a decrease in half-life of an antibody, an antigen-binding antibody fragment thereof, or soluble VEGF receptor) is determined by comparing the half-life of an antibody, an antigen-binding

antibody fragment, or a soluble VEGF receptor in a subject to the half-life of a control antibody, control antigen-binding antibody fragment, or control soluble VEGF receptor in a similar mammal.

[0074] In some embodiments, the half-life of an antibody, antigen-binding antibody fragment thereof, or soluble VEGF receptor in a mammal is determined by measuring the level of the antibody, antigen-binding antibody fragment thereof, or soluble VEGF receptor in samples obtained from a subject (e.g., a blood sample) at different time points following systemic administration (e.g., intravenous) administration of any of the AAV vectors described herein. In some embodiments, the level of the antibody, antigen-binding antibody fragment thereof, or soluble VEGF receptor present in samples obtained from a mammal is determined using enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) or another assay known to the art, and the determined level of the antibody, antigen-binding antibody fragment thereof, or soluble VEGF receptor present in the samples is plotted as a function of time using a software program (e.g., GraphPad Prism).

[0075] The term "VEGF activity" refers to one or more known activities of a VEGF protein. For example, one activity of a VEGF protein is the ability to bind to one or more VEGF receptors. In another example, one activity of a VEGF protein is the ability of a VEGF to trigger downstream signal transduction pathway(s) in a mammalian cell expressing a VEGF receptor. Methods for detecting one or more activities of VEGF are known in the art.

[0076] The term "soluble VEGF receptor" refers to a polypeptide that includes a portion of an extracellular region of one or more mammalian VEGF receptor(s) (e.g., VEGFR-1, VEGFR-2, and VEGFR-3) operably linked to a signal peptide, where the soluble VEGF receptor is capable of specifically binding to one or more mammalian VEGF proteins (e.g., one or more of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, VEGF-C, and VEGF-D). In some examples, a soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-1 (e.g., a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-1 (e.g., one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-1) or a sequence that is at least 90% identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-1). In some examples, a soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-2 (e.g., a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-2 (e.g., one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-2) or a sequence that is at least 90% identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-2). In some examples, a soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-1 and a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-2 (e.g., one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-1 and one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-2) (e.g., aflibercept). In some examples, a soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-3 (e.g., a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-3 (e.g., one or more immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-3) or a sequence that is at least 90% identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-3).

[0077] In some examples, a soluble VEGF receptor can further include a stabilizing domain (e.g., a Fc domain, such as an IgG1 Fc domain (e.g., a human wildtype IgG1 Fc domain). In some examples, the soluble VEGF receptor decreases the ability of a VEGF to bind to one or more (e.g., two or three) of VEGFR-1, VEGFR-2, and VEGFR-3. Unless otherwise defined, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Methods and materials are described herein for use in the present invention; other suitable methods and materials known in the art can also be used. The materials, methods, and examples are illustrative only and not intended to be limiting. All publications, patent applications, patents, sequences, database entries, and other references mentioned herein are incorporated by reference in their entirety. In case of conflict, the present specification, including definitions, will control.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

[0078] FIG. **1**A is an exemplary AAV vector of 4474 bp that includes a sequence encoding bevacizumab (Avastin®).

[0079] FIG. **1**B is an exemplary AAV vector of 3814 bp that includes a sequence encoding ranibizumab (Lucentis®).

[0080] FIG. **1**C is an exemplary AAV vector of 4573 bp that includes a sequence encoding ranibizumab and green fluorescent protein (GFP).

[0081] FIG. **1**D is an exemplary AAV vector of 3631 bp that includes a sequence encoding aflibercept (Eylea®).

[0082] FIG. **2** is a Western blot showing HEK cell expression of different anti-VEGF antibodies or antigen-binding antibody fragments, or soluble VEGF receptors using exemplary AAV vectors described herein. Lane 1: pre-stained PageRuler™ protein ladder. Lane 2: untransfected/negative control. Lane 3: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A. Lane 4: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**C. Lane 5: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**B. Lane 6: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A with an multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 7.5×10^4. Lane 7: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A with an MOI of 2.2×10^5. Lane 8: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A with an MOI of 5.5×10^5. Lane 9: prestained PageRuler™ protein ladder. Lane 10: untransfected/negative control. Lane 11: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A. Lane 12: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**C. Lane 13: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**B. Lane 14: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A with an multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 7.5×10^4. Lane 15: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A with an MOI of 2.2×10^5. Lane 16: transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A with an MOI of 5.5×10^5. Lanes 2-8 contain reduced proteins. Lanes 10-16 contain non-reduced proteins.

[0083] FIG. **3**A is a graph showing the affinity of a control mouse anti-human VEGF monoclonal antibody (anti-hVEGF MmAb) in a buffer using recombinant human VEGF as the binding agent, as measured by Octet® HTX biosensor instrument using the Octet® analysis software, Data Analysis HT10.0.

[0084] FIG. **3**B is a graph showing the affinity of a control anti-hVEGF MmAb in conditioned media (CM) samples using recombinant human VEGF as the binding agent, as measured by Octet® HTX biosensor instrument using the Octet® analysis software, Data Analysis HT10.0. *: anti-

hVEGF MmAb was prepared in CM at 100 μg/mL, then diluted to a final concentration of 10 μg/mL in 1× kinetics buffer.

[0085] FIG. **4**A is a graph showing the affinity of conditioned medium using recombinant human VEGF as the binding agent, as measured by Octet® HTX biosensor instrument using the Octet® analysis software, Data Analysis HT10.0.

[0086] FIG. **4**B is a graph showing the affinity of culture medium from HEK cells transfected with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A using recombinant human VEGF as the binding agent, using by Octet® HTX biosensor instrument using the Octet® analysis software, Data Analysis HT10.0.

[0087] FIG. **4**C is a table showing the equilibrium dissociation constant (K_D) determined from the data shown in FIGS. **3**A, **3**B, **4**A, and **4**B (going from the top to the bottom of the table).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

[0088] Provided herein are methods that include introducing into an inner ear of a mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding: (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., a Fab or a scFv) operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0089] Also provided herein are methods for increasing the level of an antibody or an antigen-binding antibody fragment in an inner ear of a mammal in need thereof, that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding: (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., a Fab or a scFv) operably linked to a signal peptide; wherein the introducing results in an increase in the level of the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0090] Also provided are methods for treating an inner ear disorder in a mammal in need thereof that include introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding: (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide comprising an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide comprising an antigen-binding antibody fragment linked to a signal peptide; where the introducing results in the treatment of the inner ear disorder in the mammal.

[0091] Also provided herein are methods of reducing VEGF activity in an inner ear of a mammal in need thereof that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., a Fab or a scFv) operably linked to a signal peptide; wherein the polypeptide of (a) encodes an antibody that binds specifically to VEGF and reduces VEGF activity, the polypeptide of (b) encodes an antigen-binding antibody fragment that binds specifically to VEGF and reduces VEGF activity; and wherein the introducing results in a reduction in VEGF activity in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0092] Also provided herein are methods of treating acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type II in an inner ear of a mammal that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., a Fab or a scFv) operably linked to a signal peptide; wherein the polypeptide of (a) encodes an antibody that binds specifically to VEGF and reduces VEGF activity, the polypeptide of (b) encodes an antigen-binding antibody fragment that binds specifically to VEGF and reduces VEGF activity; and wherein the introducing results in treatment of acoustic neuroma or vestibular schwannoma in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0093] Also provided herein are methods that include introducing into an inner ear of a mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector that include a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptor operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0094] Also provided herein are methods for increasing the level of a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptor in an inner ear of a mammal in need thereof that include introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble VEGF receptor operably linked to a signal peptide; where the introducing results in an increase in the level of the soluble VEGF receptor in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0095] Also provided herein are methods for treating an inner ear disorder in a mammal in need thereof that include introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptor operably linked to a signal peptide; where the introducing results in the treatment of the inner ear disorder in the mammal.

[0096] Also provided herein are methods of reducing a VEGF activity in an inner ear of a mammal in need thereof that include introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptor operably linked to a signal peptide; where the introducing results in a reduction in the VEGF activity in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0097] Also provided herein are methods of treating acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type 2 in an inner ear of a mammal that include introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a nucleotide sequence encod-

ing a soluble vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) receptor operably linked to a signal peptide; where the introducing results in treatment of acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type II, respectively, in the inner ear of the mammal.

[0098] Also provided are kits that include any of the AAV vectors described herein.

[0099] Additional non-limiting aspects of the compositions, kits, and methods are described herein and can be used in any combination without limitation.

Antibodies and Antigen-Binding Antibody Fragments

[0100] In some embodiments, the antibody can be a humanized antibody, a chimeric antibody, or a multivalent antibody. In some embodiments, an antibody or an antigen-binding antibody fragment can be a scFv-Fc, a V_HH domain, a V_{NAR} domain, a $(scFv)_2$, a minibody, or a BiTE. In some embodiments, an antibody or an antigen-binding antibody fragment can be a DVD-Ig, and a dual-affinity re-targeting antibody (DART), a triomab, kih IgG with a common LC, a crossmab, an ortho-Fab IgG, a 2-in-1-IgG, IgG-ScFv, $scFv_2$-Fc, a bi-nanobody, tanden antibody, a DART-Fc, a scFv-HAS-scFv, DNL-Fab3, DAF (two-in-one or four-in-one), DutaMab, DT-IgG, knobs-in-holes common LC, knobs-in-holes assembly, charge pair antibody, Fab-arm exchange antibody, SEEDbody, Triomab, LUZ-Y, Fcab, kλ-body, orthogonal Fab, DVD-IgG, IgG(H)-scFv, scFv-(H) IgG, IgG(L)-scFv, scFv-(L)-IgG, IgG(L,H)-Fc, IgG(H)-V, V(H)-IgG, IgG(L)-V, V(L)-IgG, KIH IgG-scFab, 2scFv-IgG, IgG-2scFv, $scFv_4$-Ig, Zybody, DVI-IgG, nanobody, nanobody-HSA, a diabody, a TandAb, scDiabody, scDiabody-CH3, Diabody-CH3, Triple Body, miniantibody, minibody, TriBi minibody, scFv-CH3 KIH, Fab-scFv, scFv-CH-CL-scFv, $F(ab')_2$-$scFV_2$, scFv-KIH, Fab-scFv-Fc, tetravalent HCAb, scDiabody-Fc, diabody-Fc, tandem scFv-Fc, intrabody, dock and lock bispecific antibody, ImmTAC, HSAbody, scDiabody-HAS, tandem scFv, IgG-IgG, Cov-X-Body, and scFv1-PEG-scFv2.

[0101] Additional examples of an antibody or an antigen-binding antibody fragment include an Fv fragment, a Fab fragment, a $F(ab')_2$ fragment, and a Fab' fragment. Additional examples of an antibody or an antigen-binding antibody fragment include an antigen-binding fragment of an IgG(e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, or IgG4) (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of a human or humanized IgG, e.g., human or humanized IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, or IgG4); an antigen-binding fragment of an IgA (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of IgA1 or IgA2) (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of a human or humanized IgA, e.g., a human or humanized IgA1 or IgA2); an antigen-binding fragment of an IgD (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of a human or humanized IgD); an antigen-binding fragment of an IgE (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of a human or humanized IgE); or an antigen-binding fragment of an IgM (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of a human or humanized IgM).

[0102] Any of the antibodies or antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein can bind specifically to VEGF.

[0103] A V_HH domain is a single monomeric variable antibody domain that can be found in camelids. A V_{NAR} domain is a single monomeric variable antibody domain that can be found in cartilaginous fish. Non-limiting aspects of V_HH domains and V_{NAR} domains are described in, e.g., Cromie et al., *Curr. Top. Med. Chem.* 15:2543-2557, 2016; De Genst et al., *Dev. Comp. Immunol.* 30:187-198, 2006; De Meyer et al., *Trends Biotechnol.* 32:263-270, 2014; Kijanka et al., *Nanomedicine* 10:161-174, 2015; Kovaleva et al., *Expert. Opin. Biol. Ther.* 14:1527-1539, 2014; Krah et al., *Immunopharmacol. Immunotoxicol.* 38:21-28, 2016; Mujic-Delic et al., *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.* 35:247-255, 2014; Muyldermans, *J. Biotechnol.* 74:277-302, 2001; Muyldermans et al., *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 26:230-235, 2001; Muyldermans, *Ann. Rev. Biochem.* 82:775-797, 2013; Rahbarizadeh et al., *Immunol. Invest.* 40:299-338, 2011; Van Audenhove et al., *EBioMedicine* 8:40-48, 2016; Van Bockstaele et al., *Curr. Opin. Investig. Drugs* 10:1212-1224, 2009; Vincke et al., *Methods Mol. Biol.* 911:15-26, 2012; and Wesolowski et al., *Med. Microbiol. Immunol.* 198:157-174, 2009.

[0104] A "Fv" fragment includes a non-covalently-linked dimer of one heavy chain variable domain and one light chain variable domain.

[0105] A "Fab" fragment includes, the constant domain of the light chain and the first constant domain (C_{H1}) of the heavy chain, in addition to the heavy and light chain variable domains of the Fv fragment.

[0106] A "$F(ab')_2$" fragment includes two Fab fragments joined, near the hinge region, by disulfide bonds.

[0107] A "dual variable domain immunoglobulin" or "DVD-Ig" refers to multivalent and multispecific binding proteins as described, e.g., in DiGiammarino et al., *Methods Mol. Biol.* 899:145-156, 2012; Jakob et al., *MABs* 5:358-363, 2013; and U.S. Pat. Nos. 7,612,181; 8,258,268; 8,586,714; 8,716,450; 8,722,855; 8,735,546; and 8,822,645, each of which is incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[0108] DARTs are described in, e.g., Garber, *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery* 13:799-801, 2014.

[0109] Additional aspects of antibodies and antigen-binding antibody fragments are known in the art.

[0110] In some embodiments, any of the antibodies or antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein has a dissociation constant (K_D) of less than 1×10^{-5} M (e.g., less than 0.5×10^{-5} M, less than 1×10^{-6} M, less than 0.5×10^{-6} M, less than 1×10^{-7} M, less than 0.5×10^{-7} M, less than 1×10^{-8} M, less than 0.5×10^{-8} M, less than 1×10^{-9} M, less than 0.5×10^{-9} M, less than 1×10^{-10} M, less than 0.5×10^{-10} M, less than 1×10^{-11} M, less than 0.5×10^{-11} M, or less than 1×10^{-12} M), e.g., as measured in phosphate buffered saline using surface plasmon resonance (SPR) for a VEGF protein (e.g., any of the VEGF proteins described herein, e.g., one or more of mature human VEGF-A, mature human VEGF-B, mature human VEGF-C, and mature human VEGF-D).

[0111] In some embodiments, any of the antibodies or antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein has a K_D of about 1×10^{-12} M to about 1×10^{-5} M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, about 1×10^{6} M, about 0.5×10^{-6} M, about 1×10^{-7}M, about 0.5×10^{-7} M, about 1×10^{-8} M, about 0.5×10^{-8} M, about 1×10^{-9} M, about 0.5×10^{-9} M, about 1×10^{-10} M, about 0.5×10^{-10} M, about 1×10^{-11} M, or about 0.5×10^{-11} M (inclusive); about 0.5×10^{-11} M to about 1×10^{-5} M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, about 1×10^{-6} M, about 0.5×10^{6} M, about 1×10^{-7}M, about 0.5×10^{-7} M, about 1×10^{-8} M, about 0.5×10^{-8} M, about 1×10^{-9} M, about 0.5×10^{-9} M, about 1×10^{-10} M, about 0.5×10^{-10} M, or about 1×10^{-11} M (inclusive); about 1×10^{-11} M to about 1×10^{-5}M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, about 1×10^{-6} M, about 0.5×10^{6} M, about 1×10^{-7}M, about 0.5×10^{-7} M, about 1×10^{-8} M, about 0.5×10^{-8} M, about 1×10^{-9} M, about 0.5×10^{-9} M, about 1×10^{-10} M, or about

0.5×10^{-10} M (inclusive); about 0.5×10^{-10} M to about 1×10^{-5} M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, about 1×10^{6} M, about 0.5×10^{6} M, about 1×10^{-7} M, about 0.5×10^{-7} M, about 1×10^{-8} M, about 0.5×10^{-8} M, about 1×10^{-9}M, about 0.5×10^{-9} M, or about 1×10^{-10} M (inclusive); about 1×10^{-10} M to about 1×10^{-5} M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, about 1×10^{6} M, about 0.5×10^{6} M, about 1×10^{-7}M, about 0.5×10^{-7} M, about 1×10^{-8} M, about 0.5×10^{-8} M, about 1×10^{-9} M, or about 0.5×10^{-9} M (inclusive); about 0.5×10^{-9} M to about 1×10^{-5} M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, about 1×10^{6} M, about 0.5×10^{6} M, about 1×10^{-7}M, about 0.5×10^{-7} M, about 1×10^{-8} M, about 0.5×10^{-8} M, or about 1×10^{-9} M (inclusive); about 1×10^{-9} M to about 1×10^{-5} M, about 0.5×10^{5} M, about 1×10^{6} M, about 0.5×10^{6} M, about 1×10^{-7}M, about 0.5×10^{-7} M, about 1×10^{-8} M, or about 0.5×10^{-8} M (inclusive); about 0.5×10^{-8} M to about 1×10^{-5} M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, about 1×10^{-6} M, about 0.5×10^{6} M, about 1×10^{-7}M, about 0.5×10^{-7} M, or about 1×10^{-8} M (inclusive); about 1×10^{-8} M to about 1×10^{-5} M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, about 1×10^{6} M, about 0.5×10^{-6} M, about 1×10^{-7}M, or about 0.5×10^{-7} M (inclusive); about 0.5×10^{-7} M to about 1×10^{-5} M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, about 1×10^{-6} M, about 0.5×10^{6} M, or about 1×10^{-7} M (inclusive); about 1×10^{-7} M to about 1×10^{-5} M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, about 1×10^{6} M, or about 0.5×10^{-6} M (inclusive); about 0.5×10^{6} M to about 1×10^{5} M, about 0.5×10^{-5} M, or about 1×10^{-6} M (inclusive); about 1×10^{6} M to about 1×10^{-5} M or about 0.5×10^{-5} M (inclusive); or about 0.5×10^{-5} M to about 1×10^{-5} M (inclusive), e.g., as measured in phosphate buffered saline using surface plasmon resonance (SPR), for a VEGF protein (e.g., any of the VEGF proteins described herein, e.g., one or more of mature human VEGF-A, mature human VEGF-B, mature human VEGF-C, and mature human VEGF-D).

[0112] A variety of different methods known in the art can be used to determine the K_D values of any of the antibodies or antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein (e.g., an electrophoretic mobility shift assay, a filter binding assay, surface plasmon resonance, and a biomolecular binding kinetics assay, etc.).

[0113] In some embodiments of any of the antibodies and/or antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein, the half-life of the antibody and/or the antigen-binding antibody fragment in a subject (e.g., a human) is decreased about 0.5-fold to about 4-fold (e.g., about 0.5-fold to about 3.5-fold, about 0.5-fold to about 3-fold, about 0.5-fold to about 2.5-fold, about 0.5-fold to about 2-fold, about 0.5-fold to about 1.5-fold, about 0.5-fold to about 1-fold, about 1-fold to about 4-fold, about 1-fold to about 3.5-fold, about 1-fold to about 3-fold, about 1-fold to about 2.5-fold, about 1-fold to about 2-fold, about 1.5-fold to about 4-fold, about 1.5-fold to about 3.5-fold, about 1.5-fold to about 3-fold, about 1.5-fold to about 2.5-fold, about 1.5-fold to about 2-fold, about 2-fold to about 4-fold, about 2-fold to about 3.5-fold, about 2-fold to about 3-fold, about 2-fold to about 2.5-fold, about 2.5-fold to about 4-fold, about 2.5-fold to about 3.5-fold, about 2.5-fold to about 3-fold, about 3-fold to about 4-fold, about 3-fold to about 3.5-fold, or about 3.5-fold to about 4-fold) as compared to the half-life of a control antibody and/or a control antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., any of the control antibodies and control antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein) in a similar subject. See, e.g., Leabman et al., *MAbs*. 5(6): 896-903, 2013. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen-binding antibody fragment described herein has one or more amino acid substitutions in the Fc region that decrease its half-life in a mammal, and a control antibody lacks at least one (e.g., lacks all) of these one or more amino acid substitutions in the Fc region.

VEGF

[0114] The VEGF gene encodes vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), formerly known as fms-like tyrosine kinase (Flt-1). The VEGF protein is a heparin-biding protein that induces migration and proliferation of vascular endothelial cells.

[0115] Non-limiting examples of protein and nucleotide sequences encoding a wildtype VEGF protein are shown below.

```
Human VEGF Transcript Variant 1 Protein Sequence
                                        (SEQ ID NO: 1)
MTDRQTDTAPSPSYHLLPGRRRTVDAAASRGQGPEPAPGGGVEGVGARGV

ALKLFVQLLGCSRFGGAVVRAGEAEPSGAARSASSGREEPQPEEGEEEEE

KEEERGPQWRLGARKPGSWTGEAAVCADSAPAARAPQALARASGRGGRVA

RRGAEESGPPHSPSRRGSASRAGPGRASETMNFLLSWVHWSLALLLYLHH

AKWSQAAPMAEGGGQNHHEVVKFMDVYQRSYCHPIETLVDIFQEYPDEIE

YIFKPSCVPLMRCGGCCNDEGLECVPTEESNITMQIMRIKPHQGQHIGEM

SFLQHNKCECRPKKDRARQEKKSVRGKGKGQKRKRKKSRYKSWSVYVGAR

CCLMPWSLPGPHPCGPCSERRKHLFVQDPQTCKCSCKNTDSRCKARQLEL

NERTCRCDKPRR

Human VEGF Transcript Variant 1 cDNA
                                        (SEQ ID NO: 2)
ct gacggacaga cagacagaca ccgcccccag ccccagctac

cacctcctcc ccggccggcg gcggacagtg gacgcggcgg

cgagccgcgg gcaggggccg gagcccgcgc ccggaggcgg

ggtggagggg gtcggggctc gcggcgtcgc actgaaactt

ttcgtccaac ttctgggctg ttctcgcttc ggaggagccg

tggtccgcgc gggggaagccgagccgagcg gagccgcgag

aagtgctagc tcgggccggg aggagccgca gccggaggag

ggggaggagg aagaagagaa ggaagaggag agggggccgc

agtggcgact cggcgctcgg aagccgggct catggacggg

tgaggcggcg gtgtgcgcag acagtgctcc agccgcgcgc

gctccccagg ccctggcccg ggcctcgggc cggggaggaa

gagtagctcg ccgaggcgcc gaggagagcg ggccgcccca

cagcccgagc cggagaggga gcgcgagccg cgccggcccc

ggtcgggcct ccgaaaccat gaactttctg ctgtcttggg

tgcattggag ccttgccttgctgctctacc tccaccatgc

caagtggtcc caggctgcac ccatggcaga aggaggaggg

cagaatcatc acgaagtggt gaagttcatg gatgtctatc

agcgcagcta ctgccatcca atcgagaccc tggtggacat

cttccaggag taccctgatg agatcgagta catcttcaag
```

-continued

```
ccatcctgtg tgcccctgat gcgatgcggg ggctgctgca
atgacgaggg cctggagtgt gtgcccactg aggagtccaa
catcaccatg cagattatgc ggatcaaacc tcaccaaggc
cagcacatag gagagatgag cttcctacag cacaacaaat
gtgaatgcag accaaagaaa gatagagcaa gacaagaaaa
aaaatcagtt cgaggaaagg gaaaggggca aaaacgaaag
cgcaagaaat cccggtataa gtcctggagc gtgtacgttg
gtgcccgctg ctgtctaatg ccctggagcc tccctggccc
ccatccctgt gggccttgct cagagcggag aaagcatttg
tttgtacaag atccgcagac gtgtaaatgt tcctgcaaaa
acacagactc gcgttgcaag gcgaggcagc ttgagttaaa
cgaacgtact tgcagatgtg acaagccgag gcggtga
```

Human VEGF Transcript Variant 3 Protein Sequence (SEQ ID NO: 3)

```
MTDRQTDTAPSPSYHLLPGRRRTVDAAASRGQGPEPAPGGGVEGVGARGV
ALKLFVQLLGCSRFGGAVVRAGEAEPSGAARSASSGREEPQPEEGEEEEE
KEEERGPQWRLGARKPGSWTGEAAVCADSAPAARAPQALARASGRGGRVA
RRGAEESGPPHSPSRRGSASRAGPGRASETMNFLLSWVHWSLALLLYLHH
AKWSQAAPMAEGGGQNHHEVVKFMDVYQRSYCHPIETLVDIFQEYPDEIE
YIFKPSCVPLMRCGGCCNDEGLECVPTEESNITMQIMRIKPHQGQHIGEM
SFLQHNKCECRPKKDRARQEKKSVRGKGKGQKRKRKKSRPCGPCSERRKH
LFVQDPQTCKCSCKNTDSRCKARQLELNERTCRCDKPRR
```

Human VEGF Transcript Variant 3 cDNA (SEQ ID NO: 4)

```
ct gacggacaga cagacagaca ccgcccccag ccccagctac
cacctcctcc ccggccggcg gcggacagtg gacgcggcgg
cgagccgcgg gcaggggccg gagcccgcgc ccggaggcgg
ggtggagggg gtcggggctc gcggcgtcgc actgaaactt
ttcgtccaac ttctgggctg ttctcgcttc ggaggagccg
tggtccgcgc gggggaagccgagccgagcg gagccgcgag
aagtgctagc tcgggccggg aggagccgca gccggaggag
ggggaggagg aagaagagaa ggaagaggag agggggccgc
agtggcgact cggcgctcgg aagccgggct catggacggg
tgaggcggcg gtgtgcgcag acagtgctcc agccgcgcgc
gctccccagg ccctggcccg ggcctcgggc cggggaggaa
gagtagctcg ccgaggcgcc gaggagagcg ggccgcccca
cagcccgagc cggagaggga gcgcgagccg cgccggcccc
ggtcgggcct ccgaaaccat gaactttctg ctgtcttggg
tgcattggag ccttgccttgctgctctacc tccaccatgc
caagtggtcc caggctgcac ccatggcaga aggaggaggg
cagaatcatc acgaagtggt gaagttcatg gatgtctatc
agcgcagcta ctgccatcca atcgagaccc tggtggacat
cttccaggag taccctgatg agatcgagta catcttcaag
ccatcctgtg tgcccctgat gcgatgcggg ggctgctgca
atgacgaggg cctggagtgt gtgcccactg aggagtccaa
catcaccatg cagattatgc ggatcaaacc tcaccaaggc
cagcacatag gagagatgag cttcctacag cacaacaaat
gtgaatgcag accaaagaaa gatagagcaa gacaagaaaa
aaaatcagtt cgaggaaagg gaaaggggca aaaacgaaag
cgcaagaaat cccgtccctg tgggccttgc tcagagcgga
gaaagcattt gtttgtacaa gatccgcaga cgtgtaaatg
ttcctgcaaa aacacagact cgcgttgcaa ggcgaggcag
cttgagttaa acgaacgtac ttgcagatgt gacaagccga
ggcggtga
```

Mature Human VEGF-A (SEQ ID NO: 13)

```
apma egggqnhhev vkfmdvyqrs ychpietlvd
ifqeypdeie yifkpscvpl mrcggccnde glecvptees
nitmqimrik phqgqhigem sflghnkcec rpkkdrarqe
kksvrgkgkg qkrkrkksry kswsvyvgar cclmpwslpg
phpcgpcser rkhlfvqdpq tckcscckntd srckarqlel
nertcrcdkp rr
```

Mature Human VEGF-B (SEQ ID NO: 14)

```
pvsqpdapg hqrkvvswid vytratcqpr evvvpltvel
mgtvakqlvp scvtvqrcgg ccpddglecv ptgqhqvrmq
ilmirypssq lgemsleehs qcecrpkkkd savkpdraat
phhrpqprsv pgwdsapgap spadithptp apgpsahaap
sttsaltpgp aaaaadaaas svakgga
```

Mature Human VEGF-C (SEQ ID NO: 15)

```
Ahynteilk sidnewrktq cmprevcidv gkefgvatnt
ffkppcvsvy rcggccnseg lqcmntstsy lsktifeitv
plsqgpkpvt isfanhtscr cmskldvyrq vhsiirr
```

Mature Human VEGF-D (SEQ ID NO: 16)

```
fa atfydietlk videewqrtq cspretcvev aselgkstnt
ffkppcvnvf rcggccnees licmntstsy iskqlfeisv
pltsvpelvp vkvanhtgck clptaprhpy siirr
```

[0116] In some examples of any of the antibodies and antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein, the antibody and antigen-binding fragment can bind to a VEGF antigen (e.g., any of the exemplary VEGF proteins described herein, e.g., one or more of mature human VEGF-A, mature human VEGF-B, mature human VEGF-C, and mature human VEGF-D) (e.g., any of the binding affinities described herein).

[0117] In some embodiments described herein, an antibody or antigen-binding antibody fragment can decrease an activity of a VEGF (e.g., one or more of any of the exemplary VEGF proteins described herein, e.g., one or more of mature human VEGF-A, mature human VEGF-B, mature human VEGF-C, and mature human VEGF-D). In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen-binding antibody fragment can block a VEGF (e.g., one or more of any of the exemplary VEGF proteins described herein, e.g., one or more of mature human VEGF-A, mature human VEGF-B, mature human VEGF-C, and mature human VEGF-D) from binding to one or more of its receptors (e.g., one or more VEGF receptors) See, e.g., WO 1998/045331, U.S. Pat. No. 9,079,953, US 2015/0147317, US 2016/0289314, Plotkin et al., Otology & Neurotology 33: 1046-1052 (2012); and Ferrara et al. (2005) Biochem Biophys Res Commun 333(2): 328-335. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen-binding antibody can decrease downstream signaling (e.g., signaling downstream of a VEGF receptor, e.g., one or more of any of the exemplary VEGF receptors described herein, e.g., one or more of human VEGFR-1, human VEGFR-2, and human VEGFR-3). In some embodiments, a decrease in an activity of a VEGF can be detected indirectly, e.g., through an increase in hearing (e.g., a 1% to about 400% increase (or any of the subranges of this range described herein) in hearing) or a decrease (e.g., a 1% to 99%, a 1% to 95%, a 1% to 90%, a 1% to 85%, a 1% to 80%, a 1% to 75%, a 1% to 70%, a 1% to 65%, a 1% to 60%, a 1% to 55%, a 1% to 50%, a 1% to 45%, a 1% to 40%, a 1% to 35%, a 1% to 30%, a 1% to 25%, a 1% to 20%, a 1% to 15%, a 1% to 10%, a 1% to 5%, a 5% to 99%, a 5% to 95%, a 5% to 90%, a 5% to 85%, a 5% to 80%, a 5% to 75%, a 5% to 70%, a 5% to 65%, a 5% to 60%, a 5% to 55%, a 5% to 50%, a 5% to 45%, a 5% to 40%, a 5% to 35%, a 5% to 30%, a 5% to 25%, a 5% to 20%, a 5% to 15%, a 5% to 10%, a 10% to 99%, a 10% to 95%, a 10% to 90%, a 10% to 85%, a 10% to 80%, a 10% to 75%, a 10% to 70%, a 10% to 65%, a 10% to 60%, a 10% to 55%, a 10% to 50%, a 10% to 45%, a 10% to 40%, a 10% to 35%, a 10% to 30%, a 10% to 25%, a 10% to 20%, a 10% to 15%, a 15% to 99%, a 15% to 95%, a 15% to 90%, a 15% to 85%, a 15% to 80%, a 15% to 75%, a 15% to 70%, a 15% to 65%, a 15% to 60%, a 15% to 55%, a 15% to 50%, a 15% to 45%, a 15% to 40%, a 15% to 35%, a 15% to 30%, a 15% to 25%, a 15% to 20%, a 20% to 99%, a 20% to 95%, a 20% to 90%, a 20% to 85%, a 20% to 80%, a 20% to 75%, a 20% to 70%, a 20% to 65%, a 20% to 60%, a 20% to 55%, a 20% to 50%, a 20% to 45%, a 20% to 40%, a 20% to 35%, a 20% to 30%, a 20% to 25%, a 25% to 99%, a 25% to 95%, a 25% to 90%, a 25% to 85%, a 25% to 80%, a 25% to 75%, a 25% to 70%, a 25% to 65%, a 25% to 60%, a 25% to 55%, a 25% to 50%, a 25% to 45%, a 25% to 40%, a 25% to 35%, a 25% to 30%, a 30% to 99%, a 30% to 95%, a 30% to 90%, a 30% to 85%, a 30% to 80%, a 30% to 75%, a 30% to 70%, a 30% to 65%, a 30% to 60%, a 30% to 55%, a 30% to 50%, a 30% to 45%, a 30% to 40%, a 30% to 35%, a 35% to 99%, a 35% to 95%, a 35% to 90%, a 35% to 85%, a 35% to 80%, a 35% to 75%, a 35% to 70%, a 35% to 65%, a 35% to 60%, a 35% to 55%, a 35% to 50%, a 35% to 45%, a 35% to 40%, a 40% to 99%, a 40% to 95%, a 40% to 90%, a 40% to 85%, a 40% to 80%, a 40% to 75%, a 40% to 70%, a 40% to 65%, a 40% to 60%, a 40% to 55%, a 40% to 50%, a 40% to 45%, a 45% to 99%, a 45% to 95%, a 45% to 90%, a 45% to 85%, a 45% to 80%, a 45% to 75%, a 45% to 70%, a 45% to 65%, a 45% to 60%, a 45% to 55%, a 45% to 50%, a 50% to 99%, a 50% to 95%, a 50% to 90%, a 50% to 85%, a 50% to 80%, a 50% to 75%, a 50% to 70%, a 50% to 65%, a 50% to 60%, a 50% to 55%, a 55% to 99%, a 55% to 95%, a 55% to 90%, a 55% to 85%, a 55% to 80%, a 55% to 75%, a 55% to 70%, a 55% to 65%, a 55% to 60%, a 60% to 99%, a 60% to 95%, a 60% to 90%, a 60% to 85%, a 60% to 80%, a 60% to 75%, a 60% to 70%, a 60% to 65%, a 65% to 99%, a 65% to 95%, a 65% to 90%, a 65% to 85%, a 65% to 80%, a 65% to 75%, a 65% to 70%, a 70% to 99%, a 70% to 95%, a 70% to 90%, a 70% to 85%, a 70% to 80%, a 70% to 75%, a 75% to 99%, a 75% to 95%, a 75% to 90%, a 75% to 85%, a 75% to 80%, a 80% to 99%, a 80% to 95%, a 80% to 90%, a 80% to 85%, a 85% to 99%, a 85% to 95%, a 85% to 90%, a 90% to 99%, a 90% to 95%, or a 95% to 99% decrease) in the size or the severity of one or more symptoms of an acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type II in a mammal as compared to the level of hearing or size of an acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type II in the mammal, respectively, before administration of any of the AAV vectors described herein. In some embodiments, a decrease in a VEGF activity can be detected in an in vitro assay.

[0118] In some embodiments, the antibody that specifically binds to a VEGF is bevacizumab (Avastatin®) or an antigen-binding fragment thereof. Bevacizumab (full size antibody ~150 kDa) inhibits all isoforms of VEGF-A. Bevacizumab received Food and Drug administration (FDA) approval in 2004 for colon cancer for intravenous (IV) dose of 4.0-7.5 mg/kg at 2-3 weeks (plasmatic half life 21 days), for intravetrial (IVT) dose 1.25 mg in 0.05 mL (half-life 5.6 days). Bevacizumab has a K_D for VEGF 165 (VEGF-A) of 58 pM. See, e.g., WO 2017/050825. In some embodiments, the antibody that specifically binds to a VEGF is ranibizumab (Lucentis®), or an antigen-binding fragment thereof. Ranibizumab (~50 kDa) inhibits all isoforms of VEGF-A. Ranibizumab received FDA approval in 2006 for ocular use for intravenous (IV) dose of 4.0-7.5 mg/kg at 2-3 weeks (plasma half life of 0.5 days), for intravetrial (IVT) dose 0.5 mg in 0.05 mL (half-life of 3.2 days). Ranibizumab has a K_D for VEGF 165 (VEGF-A) of 46 pM. See, e.g., WO 2014/178078. In some embodiments, the antibody that specifically binds to VEGF is sevacizumab (APX003/SIM-BD0801), or an antigen-binding fragment thereof.

```
Amino Acid Encoding Light Chain of
Bevacizumab
                                        (SEQ ID NO: 5)
DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCSASQDISNYLNWYQQKPGKAPKVLIYF

TSSLHSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQYSTVPWTFGQ

GTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKV

DNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQG

LSSPVTKSFNRGEC

Amino Acid Encoding Heavy Chain of
Bevacizumab
                                        (SEQ ID NO: 6)
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGYTFTNYGMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVGW

INTYTGEPTYAADFKRRFTFSLDTSKSTAYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKYP

HYYGSSHWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGC

LVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLG
```

-continued

TQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFP

PKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE

QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPR

EPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT

PPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLS

PGK

[0119] In some embodiments of the antibodies that specifically bind to VEGF and antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein, the antibody or antigen-binding fragments thereof includes a variable light chain domain that is or includes a sequence that is at least 80% identical (e.g., at least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the variable light chain domain of bevacizumab, and/or includes a variable heavy chain domain that is or includes a sequence that is at least 80% identical (e.g., at least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the variable heavy chain domain of bevacizumab.

[0120] In some embodiments of the antibodies that specifically bind to VEGF and antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein, the antibody or antigen-binding fragments thereof includes a variable light chain domain that is or includes the variable light chain domain of bevacizumab, and/or a variable heavy chain domain that is or includes the variable heavy chain domain of bevacizumab. In some embodiments of the antibodies that specifically bind to VEGF and antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein, the antibody or antigen-binding fragments thereof includes a variable light chain domain that is or includes the sequence of variable light chain domain of bevacizumab, except that it includes one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, or fifteen amino acid substitutions, and/or includes a variable heavy chain domain that is or includes the sequence of variable heavy chain of bevacizumab, except that it includes one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, or fifteen amino acid substitutions. In some embodiments the first antigen-binding domain includes the three CDRs in the light chain variable domain of bevacizumab, and/or the three CDRs in the heavy chain variable domain of bevacizumab.

Amino Acid Encoding Light Chain of Ranibizumab

(SEQ ID NO: 7)

DIQLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCSASQDISNYLNWYQQKPGKAPKVLIYF

TSSLHSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQYSTVPWTFGQ

GTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKV

DNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQG

LSSPVTKSFNRGEC

-continued

Amino Acid Encoding Heavy Chain of Ranibizumab

(SEQ ID NO: 8)

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGYDFTHYGMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVGW

INTYTGEPTYAADFKRRFTFSLDTSKSTAYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKYP

YYYGTSHWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGC

LVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLG

TQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHL

[0121] In some embodiments of the antibodies that specifically bind to VEGF and antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein, the antibody or antigen-binding fragments thereof includes a variable light chain domain that is or includes a sequence that is at least 80% identical (e.g., at least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the variable light chain domain of ranibizumab, and/or includes a variable heavy chain domain that is or includes a sequence that is at least 80% identical (e.g., at least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the variable heavy chain domain of ranibizumab.

[0122] In some embodiments of the antibodies that specifically bind to VEGF and antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein, the antibody or antigen-binding fragments thereof includes a variable light chain domain that is or includes the variable light chain domain of ranibizumab, and/or a variable heavy chain domain that is or includes the variable heavy chain domain of ranibizumab. In some embodiments of the antibodies that specifically bind to VEGF and antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein, the antibody or antigen-binding fragments thereof includes a variable light chain domain that is or includes the sequence of variable light chain domain of ranibizumab, except that it includes one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, or fifteen amino acid substitutions, and/or includes a variable heavy chain domain that is or includes the sequence of variable heavy chain of ranibizumab, except that it includes one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, or fifteen amino acid substitutions. In some embodiments the first antigen-binding domain includes the three CDRs in the light chain variable domain of ranibizumab, and/or the three CDRs in the heavy chain variable domain of ranibizumab.

Soluble VEGF Receptors

[0123] A soluble VEGF receptor is a polypeptide that includes a portion of an extracellular region of one or more (e.g., two or three) mammalian VEGF receptor(s) (e.g., one or more of VEGFR-1, VEGFR-2, and VEGFR-3) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the exemplary signal peptides described herein), where the soluble VEGF receptor is capable of specifically binding to one or more mammalian VEGF protein(s) (e.g., one or more (e.g., two, three, or four) of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, VEGF-C, and VEGF-D, e.g., one or more (e.g., two, three, or four) of human wildtype VEGF-A, human wildtype VEGF-B, human wildtype VEGF-C, and human wildtype VEGF-D).

[0124] In some examples, a soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion (e.g., about 10 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 500 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 450 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 400 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 350 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 300 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 250 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 200 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 150 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 100 amino acids, about 10 amino acids to about 50 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 500 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 450 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 400 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 350 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 300 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 250 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 200 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 150 amino acids, about 50 amino acids to about 100 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 500 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 450 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 400 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 350 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 300 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 250 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 200 amino acids, about 100 amino acids to about 150 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 500 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 450 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 400 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 350 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 300 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 250 amino acids, about 150 amino acids to about 200 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 500 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 450 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 400 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 350 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 300 amino acids, about 200 amino acids to about 250 amino acids, about 250 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 250 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 250 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 250 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 250 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 250 amino acids to about 500 amino acids, about 250 amino acids to about 450 amino acids, about 250 amino acids to about 400 amino acids, about 250 amino acids to about 350 amino acids, about 250 amino acids to about 300 amino acids, about 300 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 300 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 300 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 300 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 300 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 300 amino acids to about 500 amino acids, about 300 amino acids to about 450 amino acids, about 300 amino acids to about 400 amino acids, about 300 amino acids to about 350 amino acids, about 350 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 350 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 350 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 350 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 350 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 350 amino acids to about 500 amino acids, about 350 amino acids to about 450 amino acids, about 350 amino acids to about 400 amino acids, about 400 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 400 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 400 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 400 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 400 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 400 amino acids to about 500 amino acids, about 400 amino acids to about 450 amino acids, about 450 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 450 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 450 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 450 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 450 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 450 amino acids to about 500 amino acids, about 500 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 500 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 500 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 500 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 500 amino acids to about 550 amino acids, about 550 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 550 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 550 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 550 amino acids to about 600 amino acids, about 600 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 600 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, about 600 amino acids to about 650 amino acids, about 650 amino acids to about 732 amino acids, about 650 amino acids to about 700 amino acids, or about 700 amino acids to about 732 amino acids) of an extracellular region of VEGFR-1 (e.g., a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-1 (e.g., a contiguous sequence including one or more (e.g., one, two, three, four, five, six, or seven) immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-1 (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 23) or a sequence that is at least 80% (e.g., at least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-1, e.g., a sequence that is at least 80% (e.g., least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, least 92%, at least 94%, at least 96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to a contiguous sequence in SEQ ID NO: 23).

[0125] In some examples, a soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion (e.g., about 20 amino acids to about 745 amino acids, or any of the subranges of this range described herein) of an extracellular region of VEGFR-2 (e.g., a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-2 (e.g., a contiguous sequence including one or more (e.g., one, two, three, four, five, six, or seven) immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-2 (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 26) or a sequence that is at least 80% (e.g., at least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least

96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-2, e.g., a sequence that is at least 80% (e.g., at least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to a contiguous sequence in SEQ ID NO: 26).

[0126] In some examples, a soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-1 (e.g., any of the portions of an extracellular region of VEGFR-1 described herein) and a portion of an extracellular region of VEGFR-2 (e.g., any of the portions of an extracellular region of VEGFR-2 described herein). For example, a soluble VEGF receptor can include one or more (e.g., two, three, four, five, six, or seven) immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-1 and one or more (e.g., two, three, four, five, six, or seven) immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-2 (e.g., aflibercept).

[0127] In some examples, a soluble VEGF receptor includes a portion (e.g., about 20 amino acids to about 751 amino acids, or any of the subranges of this range described herein) of an extracellular region of VEGFR-3 (e.g., a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-3 (e.g., a contiguous sequence including one or more (e.g., one, two, three, four, five, six, or seven) immunoglobulin-like domains in the extracellular region from wildtype human VEGFR-3 (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 29) or a sequence that is at least 80% (e.g., at least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to a contiguous sequence from wildtype human VEGFR-3, e.g., a sequence that is at least 80% (e.g., at least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to a contiguous sequence in SEQ ID NO: 29).

[0128] Non-limiting examples of extracellular regions of different mammalian VEGFR-1, different mammalian VEGFR-2, and different mammalian VEGFR-3 are described herein. Non-limiting examples of protein and nucleotide sequences encoding a wildtype VEGF receptor protein are shown below. As one skilled in the art can appreciate, a substitution in an amino acid that is conserved between species is more likely to result in a change in the function of a protein, while a substitution in an amino acid position that is not converved between species is less likely to have an affect on the function of a protein.

Human VEGF Receptor 1 Isoform 2 Protein Sequence

(SEQ ID NO: 17)

MVSYWDTGVLLCALLSCLLLTGSSSGSKLKDPELSLKGTQHIMQAGQTLH

LQCRGEAAHKWSLPEMVSKESERLSITKSACGRNGKQFCSTLTLNTAQAN

HTGFYSCKYLAVPTSKKKETESAIYIFISDTGRPFVEMYSEIPEIIHMTE

GRELVIPCRVTSPNITVTLKKFPLDTLIPDGKRIIWDSRKGFIISNATYK

EIGLLTCEATVNGHLYKTNYLTHRQTNTIIDVQISTPRPVKLLRGHTLVL

NCTATTPLNTRVQMTWSYPDEKNKRASVRRRIDQSNSHANIFYSVLTIDK

MQNKDKGLYTCRVRSGPSFKSVNTSVHIYDKAFITVKHRKQQVLETVAGK

RSYRLSMKVKAFPSPEVVWLKDGLPATEKSARYLTRGYSLIIKDVTEEDA

-continued

GNYTILLSIKQSNVFKNLTATLIVNVKPQIYEKAVSSFPDPALYPLGSRQ

ILTCTAYGIPQPTIKWFWHPCNHNHSEARCDFCSNNEESFILDADSNMGN

RIESITQRMAIIEGKNKMASTLVVADSRISGIYICIASNKVGTVGRNISF

YITDVPNGFHVNLEKMPTEGEDLKLSCTVNKFLYRDVTWILLRTVNNRTM

HYSISKQKMAITKEHSITLNLTIMNVSLQDSGTYACRARNVYTGEEILQK

KEITIRGEHCNKKAVFSRISKFKSTRNDCTTQSNVKH

Human VEGF Receptor 1 Isoform 2 cDNA

(SEQ ID NO: 18)

ATGGTCAGCTACTGGGACACCGGGGTCCTGCTGTGCGCGCTGCTCAGCTG

TCTGCTTCTCACAGGATCTAGTTCAGGTTCAAAATTAAAAGATCCTGAAC

TGAGTTTAAAAGGCACCCAGCACATCATGCAAGCAGGCCAGACACTGCAT

CTCCAATGCAGGGGGGAAGCAGCCCATAAATGGTCTTTGCCTGAAATGGT

GAGTAAGGAAAGCGAAAGGCTGAGCATAACTAAATCTGCCTGTGGAAGAA

ATGGCAAACAATTCTGCAGTACTTTAACCTTGAACACAGCTCAAGCAAAC

CACACTGGCTTCTACAGCTGCAAATATCTAGCTGTACCTACTTCAAAGAA

GAAGGAAACAGAATCTGCAATCTATATATTTATTAGTGATACAGGTAGAC

CTTTCGTAGAGATGTACAGTGAAATCCCCGAAATTATACACATGACTGAA

GGAAGGGAGCTCGTCATTCCCTGCCGGGTTACGTCACCTAACATCACTGT

TACTTTAAAAAAGTTTCCACTTGACACTTTGATCCCTGATGGAAAACGCA

TAATCTGGGACAGTAGAAAGGGCTTCATCATATCAAATGCAACGTACAAA

GAAATAGGGCTTCTGACCTGTGAAGCAACAGTCAATGGGCATTTGTATAA

GACAAACTATCTCACACATCGACAAACCAATACAATCATAGATGTCCAAA

TAAGCACACCACGCCCAGTCAAATTACTTAGAGGCCATACTCTTGTCCTC

AATTGTACTGCTACCACTCCCTTGAACACGAGAGTTCAAATGACCTGGAG

TTACCCTGATGAAAAAAATAAGAGAGCTTCCGTAAGGCGACGAATTGACC

AAAGCAATTCCCATGCCAACATATTCTACAGTGTTCTTACTATTGACAAA

ATGCAGAACAAAGACAAAGGACTTTATACTTGTCGTGTAAGGAGTGGACC

ATCATTCAAATCTGTTAACACCTCAGTGCATATATATGATAAAGCATTCA

TCACTGTGAAACATCGAAAACAGCAGGTGCTTGAAACCGTAGCTGGCAAG

CGGTCTTACCGGCTCTCTATGAAAGTGAAGGCATTTCCCTCGCCGGAAGT

TGTATGGTTAAAAGATGGGTTACCTGCGACTGAGAAATCTGCTCGCTATT

TGACTCGTGGCTACTCGTTAATTATCAAGGACGTAACTGAAGAGGATGCA

GGGAATTATACAATCTTGCTGAGCATAAAACAGTCAAATGTGTTTAAAAA

CCTCACTGCCACTCTAATTGTCAATGTGAAACCCCAGATTTACGAAAAGG

CCGTGTCATCGTTTCCAGACCCGGCTCTCTACCCACTGGGCAGCAGACAA

ATCCTGACTTGTACCGCATATGGTATCCCTCAACCTACAATCAAGTGGTT

CTGGCACCCCTGTAACCATAATCATTCCGAAGCAAGGTGTGACTTTTGTT

CCAATAATGAAGAGTCCTTTATCCTGGATGCTGACAGCAACATGGGAAAC

AGAATTGAGAGCATCACTCAGCGCATGGCAATAATAGAAGGAAAGAATAA

GATGGCTAGCACCTTGGTTGTGGCTGACTCTAGAATTTCTGGAATCTACA

-continued

TTTGCATAGCTTCCAATAAAGTTGGGACTGTGGGAAGAAACATAAGCTTT

TATATCACAGATGTGCCAAATGGGTTTCATGTTAACTTGGAAAAAATGCC

GACGGAAGGAGAGGACCTGAAACTGTCTTGCACAGTTAACAAGTTCTTAT

ACAGAGACGTTACTTGGATTTTACTGCGGACAGTTAATAACAGAACAATG

CACTACAGTATTAGCAAGCAAAAAATGGCCATCACTAAGGAGCACTCCAT

CACTCTTAATCTTACCATCATGAATGTTTCCCTGCAAGATTCAGGCACCT

ATGCCTGCAGAGCCAGGAATGTATACACAGGGGAAGAAATCCTCCAGAAG

AAAGAAATTACAATCAGAGGTGAGCACTGCAACAAAAAGGCTGTTTTCTC

TCGGATCTCCAAATTTAAAAGCACAAGGAATGATTGTACCACACAAAGTA

ATGTAAAACATTAA

Human VEGF Receptor 1 Isoform 3 Protein Sequence (sFlt1-14)

(SEQ ID NO: 19)

MVSYWDTGVLLCALLSCLLLTGSSSGSKLKDPELSLKGTQHIMQAGQTLH

LQCRGEAAHKWSLPEMVSKESERLSITKSACGRNGKQFCSTLTLNTAQAN

HTGFYSCKYLAVPTSKKKETESAIYIFISDTGRPFVEMYSEIPEIIHMTE

GRELVIPCRVTSPNITVTLKKFPLDTLIPDGKRIIWDSRKGFIISNATYK

EIGLLTCEATVNGHLYKTNYLTHRQTNTIIDVQISTPRPVKLLRGHTLVL

NCTATTPLNTRVQMTWSYPDEKNKRASVRRRIDQSNSHANIFYSVLTIDK

MQNKDKGLYTCRVRSGPSFKSVNTSVHIYDKAFITVKHRKQQVLETVAGK

RSYRLSMKVKAFPSPEVVWLKDGLPATEKSARYLTRGYSLIIKDVTEEDA

GNYTILLSIKQSNVFKNLTATLIVNVKPQIYEKAVSSFPDPALYPLGSRQ

ILTCTAYGIPQPTIKWFWHPCNHNHSEARCDFCSNNEESFILDADSNMGN

RIESITQRMAIIEGKNKMASTLVVADSRISGIYICIASNKVGTVGRNISF

YITDVPNGFHVNLEKMPTEGEDLKLSCTVNKFLYRDVTWILLRTVNNRTM

HYSISKQKMAITKEHSITLNLTIMNVSLQDSGTYACRARNVYTGEEILQK

KEITIRDQEAPYLLRNLSDHTVAISSSTTLDCHANGVPEPQITWFKNNHK

IQQEPELYTSTSPSSSSSSPLSSSSSSSSSSSS

Human VEGF Receptor 1 Isoform 3 cDNA

(SEQ ID NO: 20)

ATGGTCAGCTACTGGGACACCGGGGTCCTGCTGTGCGCGCTGCTCAGCTG

TCTGCTTCTCACAGGATCTAGTTCAGGTTCAAAATTAAAAGATCCTGAAC

TGAGTTTAAAAGGCACCCAGCACATCATGCAAGCAGGCCAGACACTGCAT

CTCCAATGCAGGGGGGAAGCAGCCCATAAATGGTCTTTGCCTGAAATGGT

GAGTAAGGAAAGCGAAAGGCTGAGCATAACTAAATCTGCCTGTGGAAGAA

ATGGCAAACAATTCTGCAGTACTTTAACCTTGAACACAGCTCAAGCAAAC

CACACTGGCTTCTACAGCTGCAAATATCTAGCTGTACCTACTTCAAAGAA

GAAGGAAACAGAATCTGCAATCTATATATTTATTAGTGATACAGGTAGAC

CTTTCGTAGAGATGTACAGTGAAATCCCCGAAATTATACACATGACTGAA

GGAAGGGAGCTCGTCATTCCCTGCCGGGTTACGTCACCTAACATCACTGT

TACTTTAAAAAAGTTTCCACTTGACACTTTGATCCCTGATGGAAAACGCA

TAATCTGGGACAGTAGAAAGGGCTTCATCATATCAAATGCAACGTACAAA

-continued

GAAATAGGGCTTCTGACCTGTGAAGCAACAGTCAATGGGCATTTGTATAA

GACAAACTATCTCACACATCGACAAACCAATACAATCATAGATGTCCAAA

TAAGCACACCACGCCCAGTCAAATTACTTAGAGGCCATACTCTTGTCCTC

AATTGTACTGCTACCACTCCCTTGAACACGAGAGTTCAAATGACCTGGAG

TTACCCTGATGAAAAAAATAAGAGAGCTTCCGTAAGGCGACGAATTGACC

AAAGCAATTCCCATGCCAACATATTCTACAGTGTTCTTACTATTGACAAA

ATGCAGAACAAAGACAAAGGACTTTATACTTGTCGTGTAAGGAGTGGACC

ATCATTCAAATCTGTTAACACCTCAGTGCATATATATGATAAAGCATTCA

TCACTGTGAAACATCGAAAACAGCAGGTGCTTGAAACCGTAGCTGGCAAG

CGGTCTTACCGGCTCTCTATGAAAGTGAAGGCATTTCCCTCGCCGGAAGT

TGTATGGTTAAAAGATGGGTTACCTGCGACTGAGAAATCTGCTCGCTATT

TGACTCGTGGCTACTCGTTAATTATCAAGGACGTAACTGAAGAGGATGCA

GGGAATTATACAATCTTGCTGAGCATAAAACAGTCAAATGTGTTTAAAAA

CCTCACTGCCACTCTAATTGTCAATGTGAAACCCCAGATTTACGAAAAGG

CCGTGTCATCGTTTCCAGACCCGGCTCTCTACCCACTGGGCAGCAGACAA

ATCCTGACTTGTACCGCATATGGTATCCCTCAACCTACAATCAAGTGGTT

CTGGCACCCCTGTAACCATAATCATTCCGAAGCAAGGTGTGACTTTTGTT

CCAATAATGAAGAGTCCTTTATCCTGGATGCTGACAGCAACATGGGAAAC

AGAATTGAGAGCATCACTCAGCGCATGGCAATAATAGAAGGAAAGAATAA

GATGGCTAGCACCTTGGTTGTGGCTGACTCTAGAATTTCTGGAATCTACA

TTTGCATAGCTTCCAATAAAGTTGGGACTGTGGGAAGAAACATAAGCTTT

TATATCACAGATGTGCCAAATGGGTTTCATGTTAACTTGGAAAAAATGCC

GACGGAAGGAGAGGACCTGAAACTGTCTTGCACAGTTAACAAGTTCTTAT

ACAGAGACGTTACTTGGATTTTACTGCGGACAGTTAATAACAGAACAATG

CACTACAGTATTAGCAAGCAAAAAATGGCCATCACTAAGGAGCACTCCAT

CACTCTTAATCTTACCATCATGAATGTTTCCCTGCAAGATTCAGGCACCT

ATGCCTGCAGAGCCAGGAATGTATACACAGGGGAAGAAATCCTCCAGAAG

AAAGAAATTACAATCAGAGATCAGGAAGCACCATACCTCCTGCGAAACCT

CAGTGATCACACAGTGGCCATCAGCAGTTCCACCACTTTAGACTGTCATG

CTAATGGTGTCCCCGAGCCTCAGATCACTTGGTTTAAAAACAACCACAAA

ATACAACAAGAGCCTGAACTGTATACATCAACGTCACCATCGTCATCGTC

ATCATCACCATTGTCATCATCATCATCATCGTCATCATCATCATCATCAT

AG

Human VEGF Receptor 1 Isoform 4 Protein Sequence

(SEQ ID NO: 21)

MVSYWDTGVLLCALLSCLLLTGSSSGSKLKDPELSLKGTQHIMQAGQTLH

LQCRGEAAHKWSLPEMVSKESERLSITKSACGRNGKQFCSTLTLNTAQAN

HTGFYSCKYLAVPTSKKKETESAIYIFISDTGRPFVEMYSEIPEIIHMTE

GRELVIPCRVTSPNITVTLKKFPLDTLIPDGKRIIWDSRKGFIISNATYK

-continued

EIGLLTCEATVNGHLYKTNYLTHRQTNTIIDVQISTPRPVKLLRGHTLVL

NCTATTPLNTRVQMTWSYPDEKNKRASVRRRIDQSNSHANIFYSVLTIDK

MQNKDKGLYTCRVRSGPSFKSVNTSVHIYDKAFITVKHRKQQVLETVAGK

RSYRLSMKVKAFPSPEVVWLKDGLPATEKSARYLTRGYSLIIKDVTEEDA

GNYTILLSIKQSNVFKNLTATLIVNVKPQIYEKAVSSFPDPALYPLGSRQ

ILTCTAYGIPQPTIKWFWHPCNHNHSEARCDFCSNNEESFILDADSNMGN

RIESITQRMAIIEGKNKLPPANSSFMLPPTSFSSNYFHFLP

Human VEGF Receptor 1 Isoform 4 cDNA

(SEQ ID NO: 22)

ATGGTCAGCTACTGGGACACCGGGGTCCTGCTGTGCGCGCTGCTCAGCTG

TCTGCTTCTCACAGGATCTAGTTCAGGTTCAAAATTAAAAGATCCTGAAC

TGAGTTTAAAAGGCACCCAGCACATCATGCAAGCAGGCCAGACACTGCAT

CTCCAATGCAGGGGGGAAGCAGCCCATAAATGGTCTTTGCCTGAAATGGT

GAGTAAGGAAAGCGAAAGGCTGAGCATAACTAAATCTGCCTGTGGAAGAA

ATGGCAAACAATTCTGCAGTACTTTAACCTTGAACACAGCTCAAGCAAAC

CACACTGGCTTCTACAGCTGCAAATATCTAGCTGTACCTACTTCAAAGAA

GAAGGAAACAGAATCTGCAATCTATATATTTATTAGTGATACAGGTAGAC

CTTTCGTAGAGATGTACAGTGAAATCCCCGAAATTATACACATGACTGAA

GGAAGGGAGCTCGTCATTCCCTGCCGGGTTACGTCACCTAACATCACTGT

TACTTTAAAAAAGTTTCCACTTGACACTTTGATCCCTGATGGAAAACGCA

TAATCTGGGACAGTAGAAAGGGCTTCATCATATCAAATGCAACGTACAAA

GAAATAGGGCTTCTGACCTGTGAAGCAACAGTCAATGGGCATTTGTATAA

GACAAACTATCTCACACATCGACAAACCAATACAATCATAGATGTCCAAA

TAAGCACACCACGCCCAGTCAAATTACTTAGAGGCCATACTCTTGTCCTC

AATTGTACTGCTACCACTCCCTTGAACACGAGAGTTCAAATGACCTGGAG

TTACCCTGATGAAAAAAATAAGAGAGCTTCCGTAAGGCGACGAATTGACC

AAAGCAATTCCCATGCCAACATATTCTACAGTGTTCTTACTATTGACAAA

ATGCAGAACAAAGACAAAGGACTTTATACTTGTCGTGTAAGGAGTGGACC

ATCATTCAAATCTGTTAACACCTCAGTGCATATATATGATAAAGCATTCA

TCACTGTGAAACATCGAAAACAGCAGGTGCTTGAAACCGTAGCTGGCAAG

CGGTCTTACCGGCTCTCTATGAAAGTGAAGGCATTTCCCTCGCCGGAAGT

TGTATGGTTAAAAGATGGGTTACCTGCGACTGAGAAATCTGCTCGCTATT

TGACTCGTGGCTACTCGTTAATTATCAAGGACGTAACTGAAGAGGATGCA

GGGAATTATACAATCTTGCTGAGCATAAAACAGTCAAATGTGTTTAAAAA

CCTCACTGCCACTCTAATTGTCAATGTGAAACCCCAGATTTACGAAAAGG

CCGTGTCATCGTTTCCAGACCCGGCTCTCTACCCACTGGGCAGCAGACAA

ATCCTGACTTGTACCGCATATGGTATCCCTCAACCTACAATCAAGTGGTT

CTGGCACCCCTGTAACCATAATCATTCCGAAGCAAGGTGTGACTTTTGTT

CCAATAATGAAGAGTCCTTTATCCTGGATGCTGACAGCAACATGGGAAAC

AGAATTGAGAGCATCACTCAGCGCATGGCAATAATAGAAGGAAAGAATAA

-continued

GCTTCCACCAGCTAACAGTTCTTTCATGTTGCCACCTACAAGCTTCTCTT

CCAACTACTTCCATTTCCTTCCGTGA

Extracellular Region of Wildtype Human VEGFR-1 (the seven Ig-like domains are shown in bold and underlined)

(SEQ ID NO: 23)

sklk d**pelslkgtq** **himgagqtlh** **lqcrgeaahk** **wslpemvske**

serlsitksa **cgrngkqfcs** **tltlntaqan** **htgfysckyl**

avptskkket **esa**iyifisd tgrpfvemys eipeiihmte

grelvipery **tspnitvtlk** **kfpldtlipd** **gkriiwdsrk**

gfiisnatyk **eiglltceat** **vngh**lyktny lthrqtnt**ii**

dvqistprpv **kllrghtivl** **nctattpint** **rvqmtwsypd**

eknkrasvrr **ridqsnshan** **ifysvltidk** **mqnkdkglyt**

crvrsgpsfk **svntsvh**iyd kafi**tvkhrk** **qqvletvagk**

rsyrlsmkvk **afpspevvwl** **kdglpateks** **aryltrgysl**

iikdvteeda **gnytillsik** **qsnvfknita** **t**livnvk**pqi**

yekayssfpd **palvplgsrq** **iltctaygip** **qptikwfwhp**

cnhnhsearc **dfcsnneesf** **ildadsnmgn** **riesitqrma**

iiegknkmas **tivvadsris** **giyiciasnk** **vgtvgrnisf**

yitdvpngfh **vnlekmpteg** **edlklsctvn** **kflyrdvtwi**

llrtvnnrtm **hysiskqkma** **itkehsitln** **ltimnvslqd**

sgtyacrarn **vytg**eeilqk keitirdqea **pyllrnlsdh**

tvaissttl **dchangvpep** **qitwfknnhk** **iqqepqiilq**

pgsstlfier **vteedegvyh** **ckatnqkgsv** **essaylt**vqg

tsdksnle

Extracellular Region of Wildtype Mouse VEGFR-1

(SEQ ID NO: 24)

ygsgsklk vpelslkgtq hvmqagqtlf lkcrgeaahs

wslpttvsqe dkrlsitpps acgrdnrqfc stltldtaqa

nhtglytcry lptstskkkk aessiyifvs dagspfiemh

tdipklvhmt egrqliiper vtspnvtvtl kkfpfdtltp

dgqritwdsr rgfiianaty keigllncea tvnghlyqtn

ylthrqtnti ldvqirppsp vrllhgqtiv lnctatteln

trvqmswnyp gkatkrasir qridrshshn nvfhsvlkin

nvesrdkgly tcrvksgssf qsfntsvhvy ekgfisvkhr

kqpvqettag rrsyrlsmkv kafpspeivw lkdgspatlk

sarylvhgys liikdvtted agdytillgi kqsrlfknit

atlivnvkpq iyeksysslp spplyplgsr qvltctvygi

prptitwlwh pchhnhsker ydfctenees fildpssnlg

nriesisqrm tviegtnktv stivvadsqt pgiyscrafn

kigtvernik fyvtdvpngf hvslekmpae gedlklscvv

nkflyrditw illrtvnnrt mhhsiskqkm attqdysitl

-continued

nlviknvsle dsgtyacrar niytgedilr ktevlvrdse

aphllqnlsd yevsisgstt ldcgargvpa pqitwfknnh

kiqqepgiil gpgnstlfie rvteedegvy rcratnqkga

vesaayltvq gtsdksnle

Extracellular Region of Wildtype Rat VEGFR-1

(SEQ ID NO: 25)

ycsgsklk gpelslkgtq hvmqagqtlf lkcrgeaahs

wslpttvsqe dkklsvtrsa cgrnnrqfcs tltlnmaqan

htglyscryl pkstskekkm esaiyifvsd agspfiemhs

dipklvhmte greliipery tspnitvtlk kfpfdaltpd

gqriawdsrr gfiianatyk eiglltceat vnghlyqtsy

lthrqtntil dvqisppspv rflrgqtivl nctvttdlnt

rvqmswnypg katkrasirq ridqsnphsn vfhsvlkinn

vesrdkglyt crvksgssfr tfntsvhvye kgfisvkhrk

qqvqetiagk rshrlsmkvk afpspevvwl kdgvpateks

arysvhgysl iikdvtaeda gdytillgik qsklfrnita

tlivnvkpqi yeksysslps pplyplgsrq vltctvygip

qptikwlwhp chynhskern dfcfgseesf ildsssnign

riegitqrmm viegtnktvs tivvadsrtp gsysckafnk

igtverdirf yvtdvpngfh vslekipteg edlklscvvs

kflyrditwi llrtvnnrtm hhsiskqkma ttqdysitln

lviknvsled sgtyacrarn iytgeeilrk tevlvrdlea

plllqnlsdh evsisgsttl dcqargvpap qitwfknnhk

iqqepgiilg pgnstlfier vteedegvyr cratnqkgvv

essayltvqg tsdksnle

Extracellular Region of Wildtype Human VEGFR-2 (the seven Ig-like domains are shown in bold and underlined)

(SEQ ID NO: 26)

asvglpsysld lprlsiqkdi ltika**nttlq** **itcrgqrdld**

wlwpnngsgs **eqrvevtecs** **dglfcktlti** **pkvigndtga**

ykcfyretdl asviyvyvqd yrspfiasys dqhgvvyite

nknktvvipc **lgsisnlnvs** **lcarypekrf** **vpdgnriswd**

skkgftipsy **misyagmvfc** **eakinde**syq simyivvvvg

yri**ydvvlsp** **shgielsvge** **klvinctart** **elnvgidfnw**

eypsskhqhk **klvnrdlktq** **sgsemkkfls** **tltidgvtrs**

dqglytcaas **sglmtkknst** fvrvhek**pfv** **afgsgmeslv**

eatvgervri **pakylgyppp** **eikwykngip** **lesnhtikag**

hvltimevse **rdtgnytvil** **tnpi**skekqs hvvslvvyvp

pqiqekslis **pvdsvqygtt** **qtltctvyai** **ppphhihwyw**

qleeecanep **sqaysvtnpy** **pceewrsved** **fqggnkievn**

-continued

knqfaliegk **nktvstiviq** **aanvsalykc** **eavnkvgrge**

rvisfhvtrg **peitlqpdmq** **pteqesyslw** **ctadrstfen**

ltwyklgpqp **lpihvgelpt** **pvcknldtlw** **klnatmfsns**

tndilimelk **naslqdqgdy** **vclaqdrktk** **krhcvvrqlt**

vlerva**ptit** **qnlengttsi** **gesievscta** **sgnpppqimw**

fkdnetived **sgivlkdgnr** **nltirrvrke** **deglytcqac**

svlgcakvea **ffi**iegaqek tnle

Extracellular Region of Wildtype Mouse VEGFR-2

(SEQ ID NO: 27)

asvglpgdflh ppklstqkdi ltilanttlq itcrgqrdld

wlwpnaqrds eervlvtecg ggdsifcktl tiprvvgndt

gaykcsyrdv diastvyvyv rdyrspfias vsdqhgivyi

tenknktvvi pergsisnln vslcarypek rfvpdgnris

wdseigftlp symisyagmv fceakindet yqsimyivvv

vgyriydvil sppheielsa geklvincta rtelnvgldf

twhsppsksh hkkivnrdvk pfpgtvakmf lstltiesvt

ksdqgeytcv assgrmikrn rtfvrvhtkp fiafgsgmks

lveatvgsqv ripvkylsyp apdikwyrng rpiesnytmi

vgdeltimev terdagnytv iltnpismek qshmvslvvn

vppqigekal ispmdsyqyg tmqtltctvy anpplhhiqw

ywqleeacsy rpgqtspyac kewrhvedfq ggnkievtkn

qyaliegknk tvstiviqaa nvsalykcea inkagrgery

isfhvirgpe itvqpaaqpt eqesysllct adrntfenit

wyklgsqats vhmgesltpv cknldalwkl ngtmfsnstn

dilivafqna slqdqgdyvc saqdkktkkr hclvkqliil

ermapmitgn lenqtttige tievtcpasg nptphitwfk

dnetivedsg ivirdgnrn1 tirrvrkedg glytcqacnv

lgcaraetlf iiegaqektn le

Extracellular Region of Wildtype Rat VEGFR-2

(SEQ ID NO: 28)

asvglpgdslh ppklstqkdi ltilanttlq itcrgqrdld

wlwpntprds eervlvtecg dsifcktltv prvvgndtga

ykcfyrdtdv ssivyvyvqd hrspfiasys dehgivyite

nknktvvipc rgsisnlnvs lcarypekrf vpdgnriswd

sekgftipsy misyagmvfc eakindetyq simyivlvvg

yriydvvlsp pheielsage klvinctart elnvgldfsw

qfpsskhqhk kivnrdvksl pgtvakmfls tltidsvtks

dqgeytctay sglmtkknkt fvrvhtkpfi afgsgmkslv

eatvgsqvri pvkylsypap dikwyrngrp iesnytmivg

deltimevse rdagnytvil tnpismekqs hmvslvvnvp

-continued

pqigekalis pmdsyqygtm qtltctvyan pplhhiqwyw

qleeacsyrp sqtnpytcke wrhvkdfqgg nkievtknqy

aliegknktv stiviqaayv salykceain kagrgervis

fhvirgpeit vqpatqpter esmsllctad rntfenitwy

klgsqatsvh mgesltpvck nldalwklng tvfsnstndi

livafqnasl qdqgnyvcsa qdkktkkrhc lvkqlviler

mapmitgnle nqtttigeti evvcptsgnp tplitwfkdn

etlvedsgiv lkdgnrniti rrvrkedggl ytcqacnvlg

caraetlfii egvqektnle

Extracellular Region of Wildtype Human VEGFR-3 (the seven Ig-like domains are shown in bold)

(SEQ ID NO: 29)

ysmtp**p** **tlniteeshv** **idtgdslsis** **crgqhplewa**

wpgaqeapat **gdkdsedtgv** **vrdcegtdar** **pyckvlllhe**

vhandtgsyv **cyykyikari** **egttaas**syv fvrdfeqpfi

nkpdtllvnr **kdamwvpclv** **sipglnvtlr** **sgssvlwpdg**

qevvwddrrg **mlvstpllhd** **alylqcettw** **gdg**dflsn**pf**

lvhitgnely **diqllprksl** **ellvgeklvl** **nctvwaefns**

gvtfdwdypg **kqaergkwvp** **errsqqthte** **lssiltihnv**

sqhdlgsyvc **kanngiqrfr** **estevi**vhen **pfisvewlkg**

pileatagde **lvklpvklaa** **vpppefgwyk** **dgkalsgrhs**

phalvlkevt **eastgtytla** **lwnsaaglrr** **nisle**lvvnv

p**pqihekeas** **spsiysrhsr** **qaltctaygv** **plplsiqwhw**

rpwtpckmfa **qrslrrrqqq** **dlmpqcrdwr** **avttqdavnp**

iesldtwtef **vegknktvsk** **lvignanvsa** **mykcvvsnkv**

gqderliyfy **vt**ti**pdgfti** **eskpseelle** **ggpvllscqa**

dsykyehlrw **yrinlstlhd** **ahgnpllldc** **knvhlfatpl**

aasleevapg **arhatlslsi** **prvapehegh** **yvcevqdrrs**

hdkhchkkyl **s**vgalea**prl** **tqnitdllvn** **vsdslemgcl**

vagahapsiv **wykderllee** **ksgvdladsn** **qklsiqzvre**

edagrylcsv **cnakgcvnss** **asva**vegsed kgsmeivilv

Extracellular Region of Wildtype Mouse VEGFR-3

(SEQ ID NO: 30)

ysmtpp tlnitedsyv idtgdslsis crgqhplewt

wpgagevltt ggkdsedtry vhdcegtear pyckvillaq

thanntgsyh cyykyikari egttaastyv fvrdfkhpfi

nkpdtllvnr kdsmwvpclv sipglnitlr sqssalhpdg

qevlwddrrg mrvptqllrd alylqcettw gdqnflsnlf

vvhitgnely diglypkksm ellvgeklvl nctvwaefds

gvtfdwdypg kqaerakwvp errsqqthte lssiltihnv

sqndlgpyvc eanngiqrfr estevivhek pfisvewlkg

-continued

pvleatagde lvklpvklaa ypppefqwyk drkavtgrhn

phalvlkevt easagvytla lwnsaaglrq nislelvvnv

pphihekeas spsiysrhsr qtltctaygv pqplsvqwhw

rpwtpcktfa qrslrrrqqr dgmpqcrdwk evttqdavnp

iesldswtef vegknktvsk lviqdanvsa mykcvvvnkv

gqderliyfy vttipdgfsi esepsedple gqsvrlscra

dnytyehlrw yrinlstlhd aqgnpllldc knvhlfatpl

eanleeaepg arhatlslni prvapedegd yvcevqdrrs

qdkhchkkyl svgaleaprl tqnitdllvn vsdslemrcp

vagahvpsiv wykderllek esgidladsn qrlsiqrvre

edagrylcsv cnakgcvnss asvavegsed kgsme

Extracellular Region of Wildtype Rat VEGFR-3

(SEQ ID NO: 31)

ysmtpp tlnitedsyv idtgdslsis crgqhplewt

wrgagevltt ggkdsedtqv vqdcegtear pyckvlslaq

thanntgsyy cyykyikari egttaastyv fvrdfeqpfi

nkpdtllvnr kdsmwvpclv sipglnitlr sqssvlhpdg

qevlwddrrg mrvpt111rd alylqcettw gdqdflsnpf

lvhitgnely diglypkks1 ellvgeklvl nctvwaefds

gvtfdwdypg kqaerakwvp errsqqthte lssiltihnv

sqhdlgpyvc eanngiqqfr estevivhek pfisvewlkg

pvleatagde mvklpvklaa ypppefqwyk drkavtgrhn

phalvlkevt easagvytla lwnsaaglrq nislelvvnv

pphihekeas spsiysrhsr qtltcttygv pqplsvqwhw

rpwtpcktfa qrslrrrqpr dgmpqcrdwk evttqdavnp

iesldtwtes vegknktvsk lviqdanvsa mykcvvfnkv

gqderliyfy vttipdgfsi esepsedple gqsvrlscra

dnytyehlrw yrinlstlhd aqgnpllldc knvhlfatpl

eanleeaepg arhatlslni prvapedegd yvcevqdrrs

qdkhchkkyl svgaleaprl tqnitdllvn vrtslemrcp

vagahvpsiv wykderllek esgidladsn qrlsiqrvre

edagrylcsv cnakgcvnss asvavegsed kgsme

[0129] In some examples, a soluble VEGF receptor can further include a stabilizing domain (e.g., a Fc domain or a portion of a Fc domain). For example, a stabilizing domain can be an IgG1 Fc domain (e.g., a human wildtype IgG1 Fc domain or a portion thereof). For example, a stalizing domain can be an IgG2 Fc domain (e.g., a human wildtype IgG2 Fc domain or a portion thereof). For example, a stabilizing domain can be an IgG3 Fc domain (e.g., a human wildtype IgG3 domain or a portion thereof).

[0130] Non-limiting examples of human wildtype IgG1 Fc domain, human wildtype IgG2 Fc domain, and human wildtype IgG3 Fc domain are shown below.

```
Human Wildtype IgG1 FC Domain
                                        (SEQ ID NO: 32)
pcpapellgg psvflfppkp kdtlmisrtp evtcvvvdvs

hedpevkfnw yvdgvevhna ktkpreeqyn styrvvsvlt

vlhqdwlngk eykckvsnka lpapiektis kakgqprepq

vytlppsrde ltknqvsltc lvkgfypsdi avewesngqp

ennykttppv ldsdgsffly skltvdksrw qqgnvfscsv

mhealhnhyt qkslslspgk

Human Wildtype IgG2 FC Region
                                        (SEQ ID NO: 33)
vecppcpapp vagpsvflfp pkpkdtlmis rtpevtcvvv

dvshedpevq fnwyvdgvev hnaktkpree qfnstfrvvs

vltvvhqdwl ngkeykckvs nkglpapiek tisktkgqpr

epqvytlpps reemtknqvs ltclvkgfyp sdiavewesn

gqpennyktt ppmldsdgsf flyskltvdk srwqqgnvfs

csvmhealhn hytqkslsls pgk

Human Wildtype IgG3 FC Region
                                        (SEQ ID NO: 34)
tcprcpapel lggpsvflfp pkpkdtlmis rtpevtcvvv

dvshedpevq fkwyvdgvev hnaktkpree qfnstfrvvs

vltvlhqdwl ngkeykckvs nkalpapiek tisktkgqpr

epqvytlpps reemtknqvs ltclvkgfyp sdiavewess

gqpennyktt ppmldsdgsf flyskltvdk srwqqgnifs

csvmhealhn rftqkslsls pgk
```

[0131] In some embodiments, the soluble VEGF receptor is aflibercept (Eylea®). Aflibercept includes portions of human VEGF receptors 1 and 2 extracellular domains fused to the Fc portion of human IgG1 (size ~115 kDa). Aflibercept inhibits the activity of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, and PIGF. Aflibercept has a K_D for VEGF-A of 0.49 pM. See, e.g., WO 2017/218974.

```
Amino Encoding aflibercept
                                        (SEQ ID NO: 12)
SDTGRPFVEMYSEIPEIIHMTEGRELVIPCRVTSPNITVTLKKFPLDTLI

PDGKRIIWDSRKGFIISNATYKEIGLLTCEATVNGHLYKTNYLTHRQTNT

IIDVVLSPSHGIELSVGEKLVLNCTARTELNVGIDFNWEYPSSKHQHKKL

VNRDLKTQSGSEMKKFLSTLTIDGVTRSDQGLYTCAASSGLMTKKNSTFV

RVHEKDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVD

VSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLN

GKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSL

TCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS

RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG
```

[0132] In some embodiments of a soluble VEGF receptor includes a sequence that is at least 80% identical (e.g., at least 82%, at least 84%, at least 86%, at least 88%, at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 94%, at least 96%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 12.

[0133] In some embodiments of the soluble VEGF receptor includes an extracellular domain that is or includes the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, except that it includes one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, or fifteen amino acid substitutions in the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12.

[0134] Additional examples of soluble VEGF receptors are described in, e.g., Kendall et al., PNAS 90: 10705-10709, 1993; Kendall et al., Biochem Biophys Res Commun 226: 324-328, 1996; Failla et al., Int J Mol Sci 19(5):pii. E1306, 2018; and Jung et al., PLOS One 7(9): e44572.

Vectors

[0135] Recombinant AAV vectors or "rAAVs" are typically composed of, at a minimum, a transgene or a portion thereof and a regulatory sequence, and optionally 5' and 3' AAV inverted terminal repeats (ITRs). Such a recombinant AAV vector is packaged into a capsid and delivered to a selected target cell (e.g., a cochlear hair cell).

[0136] The AAV sequences of the vector typically comprise the cis-acting 5' and 3' ITR sequences (See, e.g., B. J. Carter, in "Handbook of Parvoviruses", ed., P. Tijsser, CRC Press, pp. 155 168, 1990). Typical AAV ITR sequences are about 145 nucleotides in length. In some embodiments, at least 75% of a typical ITR sequence (e.g., at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, or at least 95%) is incorporated into the AAV vector. The ability to modify these ITR sequences is within the skill of the art. (See, e.g., texts such as Sambrook et al., "Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual", 2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York, 1989; and K. Fisher et al., J Virol. 70:520 532, 1996). In some embodiments, any of the coding sequences described herein is flanked by 5' and 3' AAV ITR sequences in the AAV vectors. The AAV ITR sequences may be obtained from any known AAV, including presently identified AAV types.

[0137] AAV vectors as described herein may include any of the regulatory elements described herein (e.g., one or more of a promoter, a polyadenylation (poly(A)) signal sequence, and an IRES).

[0138] In some embodiments, the vector(s) is an adenovirus (see, e.g., Dmitriev et al. (1998) *J. Virol.* 72: 9706-9713; and Poulin et al., *J. Virol* 8: 10074-10086, 2010). In some embodiments, the vector(s) is a retrovirus (see, e.g., Maier et al. (2010) *Future Microbiol* 5: 1507-23).

[0139] The vectors provided herein can be of different sizes. The choice of vector that is used in any of the compositions, kits, and methods described herein may depend on the size of the vector.

[0140] In some embodiments, the vector(s) can have a total number of nucleotides of up to 10 kb. In some embodiments, the viral vector(s) can have a total number of nucleotides in the range of about 1 kb to about 2 kb, 1 kb to about 3 kb, about 1 kb to about 4 kb, about 1 kb to about 5 kb, about 1 kb to about 6 kb, about 1 kb to about 7 kb, about 1 kb to about 8 kb, about 1 kb to about 9 kb, about 1 kb to about 10 kb, about 2 kb to about 3 kb, about 2 kb to about 4 kb, about 2 kb to about 5 kb, about 2 kb to about 6 kb, about 2 kb to about 7 kb, about 2 kb to about 8 kb, about 2 kb to about 9 kb, about 2 kb to about 10 kb, about 3 kb to about 4 kb, about 3 kb to about 5 kb, about 3 kb to about 6 kb, about 3 kb to about 7 kb, about 3 kb to about 8 kb, about 3 kb to about 9 kb, about 3 kb to about 10 kb, about 4 kb to about 5 kb, about 4 kb to about 6 kb, about 4 kb to about 7 kb, about 4 kb to about 8 kb, about 4 kb to about 9 kb, about

4 kb to about 10 kb, about 5 kb to about 6 kb, about 5 kb to about 7 kb, about 5 kb to about 8 kb, about 5 kb to about 9 kb, about 5 kb to about 10 kb, about 6 kb to about 7 kb, about 6 kb to about 8 kb, about 6 kb to about 9 kb, about 6 kb to about 10 kb, about 7 kb to about 8 kb, about 7 kb to about 9 kb, about 7 kb to about 10 kb, about 8 kb to about 9 kb, about 8 kb to about 10 kb, or about 9 kb to about 10 kb.

[0141] In some embodiments, the vector(s) is a lentivirus and can have a total number of nucleotides of up to 8 kb. In some examples, the lentivirus(es) can have a total number of nucleotides of about 1 kb to about 2 kb, about 1 kb to about 3 kb, about 1 kb to about 4 kb, about 1 kb to about 5 kb, about 1 kb to about 6 kb, about 1 kb to about 7 kb, about 1 kb to about 8 kb, about 2 kb to about 3 kb, about 2 kb to about 4 kb, about 2 kb to about 5 kb, about 2 kb to about 6 kb, about 2 kb to about 7 kb, about 2 kb to about 8 kb, about 3 kb to about 4 kb, about 3 kb to about 5 kb, about 3 kb to about 6 kb, about 3 kb to about 7 kb, about 3 kb to about 8 kb, about 4 kb to about 5 kb, about 4 kb to about 6 kb, about 4 kb to about 7 kb, about 4 kb to about 8 kb, about 5 kb to about 6 kb, about 5 kb to about 7 kb, about 5 kb to about 8 kb, about 6 kb to about 8 kb, about 6 kb to about 7 kb, or about 7 kb to about 8 kb.

[0142] In some embodiments, the vector(s) is an adenovirus and can have a total number of nucleotides of up to 8 kb. In some embodiments, the adenovirus(es) can have a total number of nucleotides in the range of about 1 kb to about 2 kb, about 1 kb to about 3 kb, about 1 kb to about 4 kb, about 1 kb to about 5 kb, about 1 kb to about 6 kb, about 1 kb to about 7 kb, about 1 kb to about 8 kb, about 2 kb to about 3 kb, about 2 kb to about 4 kb, about 2 kb to about 5 kb, about 2 kb to about 6 kb, about 2 kb to about 7 kb, about 2 kb to about 8 kb, about 3 kb to about 4 kb, about 3 kb to about 5 kb, about 3 kb to about 6 kb, about 3 kb to about 7 kb, about 3 kb to about 8 kb, about 4 kb to about 5 kb, about 4 kb to about 6 kb, about 4 kb to about 7 kb, about 4 kb to about 8 kb, about 5 kb to about 6 kb, about 5 kb to about 7 kb, about 5 kb to about 8 kb, about 6 kb to about 7 kh, about 6 kb to about 8 kb, or about 7 kb to about 8 kb.

[0143] In some embodiments, the vector(s) is an adeno-associated virus (AAV vector) and can include a total number of nucleotides of up to 5 kb. In some embodiments, the AAV vector(s) can include a total number of nucleotides in the range of about 1 kb to about 2 kb, about 1 kb to about 3 kb, about 1 kb to about 4 kb, about 1 kb to about 5 kb, about 2 kb to about 3 kb, about 2 kb to about 4 kb, about 2 kb to about 5 kb, about 3 kb to about 4 kb, about 3 kb to about 5 kb, or about 4 kb to about 5 kb.

[0144] A variety of different methods known in the art can be used to introduce any of vectors disclosed herein into a mammalian cell (e.g., an inner ear cell, a cochlear inner hair cell). Non-limiting examples of methods for introducing nucleic acid into a mammalian cell include: lipofection, transfection (e.g., calcium phosphate transfection, transfection using highly branched organic compounds, transfection using cationic polymers, dendrimer-based transfection, optical transfection, particle-based transfection (e.g., nanoparticle transfection), or transfection using liposomes (e.g., cationic liposomes)), microinjection, electroporation, cell squeezing, sonoporation, protoplast fusion, impalefection, hydrodynamic delivery, gene gun, magnetofection, viral transfection, and nucleofection.

[0145] Any of the vectors described herein can further include a control sequence, e.g., a control sequence selected from the group of a transcription initiation sequence, a transcription termination sequence, a promoter sequence, an enhancer sequence, an RNA splicing sequence, a polyadenylation (poly A) signal, and a Kozak consensus sequence. Non-limiting examples of these control sequences are described herein. In some embodiments, a promoter can be a native promoter, a constitutive promoter, an inducible promoter, and/or a tissue-specific promoter.

Promoters

[0146] The term "promoter" means a DNA sequence recognized by enzymes/proteins in a mammalian cell required to initiate the transcription of a specific gene. A promoter typically refers to, e.g., a nucleotide sequence to which an RNA polymerase and/or any associated factor binds and at which transcription is initiated. Non-limiting examples of promoters are described herein. Additional examples of promoters are known in the art.

[0147] In some embodiments, a vector (e.g., an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector) encoding an antibody (e.g., an antibody that binds specifically to VEGF or an antigen-binding antibody fragment thereof,) can include a promoter and/or an enhancer. The vector encoding the antibody or antigen-binding antibody fragment can include any of the promoters and/or enhancers described herein or known in the art.

[0148] In some embodiments, the promoter is an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, a mammalian cell promoter, a viral promoter, a chimeric promoter, an engineered promoter, a tissue-specific promoter, or any other type of promoter known in the art. In some embodiments, the promoter is a RNA polymerase II promoter, such as a mammalian RNA polymerase II promoter. In some embodiments, the promoter is a RNA polymerase III promoter, including, but not limited to, a H1 promoter, a human U6 promoter, a mouse U6 promoter, or a swine U6 promoter. The promoter will generally be one that is able to promote transcription in an inner hair cell In some examples, the promoter is a cochlea-specific promoter or a cochlea-oriented promoter.

[0149] A variety of promoters are known in the art that can be used herein. Non-limiting examples of promoters that can be used herein include: human EF1a, human cytomegalovirus (CMV) (U.S. Pat. No. 5,168,062), human ubiquitin C (UBC), mouse phosphoglycerate kinase 1, polyoma adenovirus, simian virus 40 (SV40), β-globin, β-actin, α-fetoprotein, γ-globin, β-interferon, γ-glutamyl transferase, mouse mammary tumor virus (MMTV), Rous sarcoma virus, rat insulin, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, metallothionein II (MT II), amylase, cathepsin, MI muscarinic receptor, retroviral LTR (e.g. human T-cell leukemia virus HTLV), AAV ITR, interleukin-2, collagenase, platelet-derived growth factor, adenovirus 5 E2, stromelysin, murine MX gene, glucose regulated proteins (GRP78 and GRP94), α-2-macroglobulin, vimentin, MHC class I gene H-2κ b, HSP70, proliferin, tumor necrosis factor, thyroid stimulating hormone α gene, immunoglobulin light chain, T-cell receptor, HLA DQα and DQβ, interleukin-2 receptor, MHC class II, MHC class II HLA-DRα, muscle creatine kinase, prealbumin (transthyretin), elastase I, albumin gene, c-fos, c-HA-ras, neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM), H2B (TH2B) histone, rat growth hormone, human serum amyloid (SAA), troponin I (TN I), duchenne muscular dystrophy, human immunodeficiency virus, and Gibbon Ape Leukemia Virus

(GALV) promoters. Additional examples of promoters are known in the art. See, e.g., Lodish, Molecular Cell Biology, Freeman and Company, New York 2007. In some embodiments, the promoter is the CMV immediate early promoter. In some embodiments, the promoter is a CAG promoter or a CAG/CBA promoter.

[0150] The term "constitutive" promoter refers to a nucleotide sequence that, when operably linked with a nucleic acid encoding a protein (e.g., an antibody or an antigen-binding antibody fragment), causes RNA to be transcribed from the nucleic acid in a mammalian cell under most or all physiological conditions.

[0151] Examples of constitutive promoters include, without limitation, the retroviral Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) LTR promoter, the cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter (see, e.g., Boshart et al, *Cell* 41:521-530, 1985), the SV40 promoter, the dihydrofolate reductase promoter, the beta-actin promoter, the phosphoglycerol kinase (PGK) promoter, and the EF1-alpha promoter (Invitrogen).

[0152] Inducible promoters allow regulation of gene expression and can be regulated by exogenously supplied compounds, environmental factors such as temperature, or the presence of a specific physiological state, e.g., acute phase, a particular differentiation state of the cell, or in replicating cells only. Inducible promoters and inducible systems are available from a variety of commercial sources, including, without limitation, Invitrogen, Clontech, and Ariad. Additional examples of inducible promoters are known in the art.

[0153] Examples of inducible promoters regulated by exogenously supplied compounds include the zinc-inducible sheep metallothionine (MT) promoter, the dexamethasone (Dex)-inducible mouse mammary tumor virus (MMTV) promoter, the T7 polymerase promoter system (WO 98/10088); the ecdysone insect promoter (No et al, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 93:3346-3351, 1996), the tetracycline-repressible system (Gossen et al, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 89:5547-5551, 1992), the tetracycline-inducible system (Gossen et al, *Science* 268:1766-1769, 1995, see also Harvey et al, *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* 2:512-518, 1998), the RU486-inducible system (Wang et al, *Nat. Biotech.* 15:239-243, 1997) and Wang et al, *Gene Ther.* 4:432-441, 1997), and the rapamycin-inducible system (Magari et al. *J. Clin. Invest.* 100:2865-2872, 1997).

[0154] The term "tissue-specific" promoter refers to a promoter that is active only in certain specific cell types and/or tissues (e.g., transcription of a specific gene occurs only within cells expressing transcription regulatory proteins that bind to the tissue-specific promoter).

[0155] In some embodiments, the regulatory sequences impart tissue-specific gene expression capabilities. In some cases, the tissue-specific regulatory sequences bind tissue-specific transcription factors that induce transcription in a tissue-specific manner.

[0156] Exemplary tissue-specific promoters include but are not limited to the following: a liver-specific thyroxin binding globulin (TBG) promoter, an insulin promoter, a glucagon promoter, a somatostatin promoter, a pancreatic polypeptide (PPY) promoter, a synapsin-1 (Syn) promoter, a creatine kinase (MCK) promoter, a mammalian desmin (DES) promoter, an alpha-myosin heavy chain (a-MHC) promoter, and a cardiac Troponin T (cTnT) promoter. Additional exemplary promoters include Beta-actin promoter, hepatitis B virus core promoter (Sandig et al., *Gene Ther.* 3:1002-1009, 1996), alpha-fetoprotein (AFP) promoter (Arbuthnot et al., *Hum. Gene Ther.* 7:1503-1514, 1996), bone osteocalcin promoter (Stein et al., *Mol. Biol. Rep.* 24:185-196, 1997); bone sialoprotein promoter (Chen et al., *J. Bone Miner. Res.* 11:654-664, 1996), CD2 promoter (Hansal et al., *J. Immunol.* 161:1063-1068, 1998); immunoglobulin heavy chain promoter; T cell receptor alpha-chain promoter, neuronal such as neuron-specific enolase (NSE) promoter (Andersen et al., *Cell. Mol. Neurobiol.* 13:503-515, 1993), neurofilament light-chain gene promoter (Piccioli et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 88:5611-5615, 1991), and the neuron-specific vgf gene promoter (Piccioli et al., Neuron 15:373-384, 1995).

[0157] In some embodiments, the tissue-specific promoter is a cochlea-specific promoter. In some embodiments, the tissue-specific promoter is a cochlear hair cell-specific promoter. Non-limiting examples of cochlear hair cell-specific promoters include but are not limited to: a ATOH1 promoter, a POU4F3 promoter, a LHX3 promoter, a MYO7A promoter, a MYO6 promoter, a α9ACHR promoter, and a α10ACHR promoter. In some embodiments, the promoter is an cochlear hair cell-specific promoter such as a PRESTIN promoter or an ONCOMOD promoter. See, e.g., Zheng et al., *Nature* 405:149-155, 2000; Tian et al. *Dev. Dyn.* 231: 199-203, 2004; and Ryan et al., *Adv. Otorhinolaryngol.* 66: 99-115, 2009.

Enhancers

[0158] In some instances, a vector (e.g., an AAV vector) can include an enhancer sequence. The term "enhancer" refers to a nucleotide sequence that can increase the level of transcription of a nucleic acid encoding a protein of interest (e.g., an antibody that binds specifically to VEGF or an antigen-binding antibody fragment thereof, or a soluble VEGF receptor). Enhancer sequences (50-1500 basepairs in length) generally increase the level of transcription by providing additional binding sites for transcription-associated proteins (e.g., transcription factors). In some embodiments, an enhancer sequence is found within an intronic sequence. Unlike promoter sequences, enhancer sequences can act at much larger distance away from the transcription start site (e.g., as compared to a promoter). Non-limiting examples of enhancers include a RSV enhancer, a CMV enhancer, and a SV40 enhancer.

Poly(A) Signal Sequence

[0159] In some embodiments, any of the vectors provided herein (e.g., an AAV vector) can include a polyadenylation (poly(A)) signal sequence. Most nascent eukaryotic mRNAs possess a poly(A) tail at their 3' end which is added during a complex process that includes cleavage of the primary transcript and a coupled polyadenylation reaction driven by the poly(A) signal sequence (see, e.g., Proudfoot et al., *Cell* 108:501-512, 2002). The poly(A) tail confers mRNA stability and transferability (Molecular Biology of the Cell, Third Edition by B. Alberts et al., Garland Publishing, 1994). In some embodiments, the poly(A) signal sequence is positioned 3' to the nucleic acid sequence encoding the antibody heavy chain, the antibody light chain, the antigen-binding antibody fragment, or the soluble VEGF receptor.

[0160] As used herein, "polyadenylation" refers to the covalent linkage of a polyadenylyl moiety, or its modified variant, to a messenger RNA molecule. In eukaryotic organ-

isms, most messenger RNA (mRNA) molecules are polyadenylated at the 3' end. The 3' poly(A) tail is a long sequence of adenine nucleotides (e.g., 50, 60, 70, 100, 200, 500, 1000, 2000, 3000, 4000, or 5000) added to the pre-mRNA through the action of an enzyme, polyadenylate polymerase. In higher eukaryotes, the poly(A) tail is added onto transcripts that contain a specific sequence, the polyadenylation (or poly(A)) signal. The poly(A) tail and the protein bound to it aid in protecting mRNA from degradation by exonucleases. Polyadenylation is also important for transcription termination, export of the mRNA from the nucleus, and translation. Polyadenylation occurs in the nucleus immediately after transcription of DNA into RNA, but also can occur later in the cytoplasm. After transcription has been terminated, the mRNA chain is cleaved through the action of an endonuclease complex associated with RNA polymerase. The cleavage site is usually characterized by the presence of the base sequence AAUAAA near the cleavage site. After the mRNA has been cleaved, adenosine residues are added to the free 3' end at the cleavage site.

[0161] As used herein, a "poly(A) signal sequence" or "polyadenylation signal sequence" is a sequence that triggers the endonuclease cleavage of an mRNA and the addition of a series of adenosines to the 3' end of the cleaved mRNA.

[0162] There are several poly(A) signal sequences that can be used, including those derived from bovine growth hormone (bgh) (Woychik et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 81(13):3944-3948, 1984; U.S. Pat. No. 5,122,458), mouse-β-globin, mouse-α-globin (Orkin et al., *EMBO J.* 4(2):453-456, 1985; Thein et al., *Blood* 71(2):313-319, 1988), human collagen, polyoma virus (Batt et al., *Mol. Cell Biol.* 15(9): 4783-4790, 1995), the Herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene (HSV TK), IgG heavy-chain gene polyadenylation signal (US 2006/0040354), human growth hormone (hGH) (Szymanski et al., *Mol. Therapy* 15(7):1340-1347, 2007), the group consisting of SV40 poly(A) site, such as the SV40 late and early poly(A) site (Schek et al., *Mol. Cell Biol.* 12(12):5386-5393, 1992).

[0163] The poly(A) signal sequence can be AATAAA. The AATAAA sequence may be substituted with other hexanucleotide sequences with homology to AATAAA and that are capable of signaling polyadenylation, including ATTAAA, AGTAAA, CATAAA, TATAAA, GATAAA, ACTAAA, AATATA, AAGAAA, AATAAT, AAAAAA, AATGAA, AATCAA, AACAAA, AATCAA, AATAAC, AATAGA, AATTAA, or AATAAG (see, e.g., WO 06/12414).

[0164] In some embodiments, the poly(A) signal sequence can be a synthetic polyadenylation site (see, e.g., the pCI-neo expression vector of Promega that is based on Levitt el al, *Genes Dev.* 3(7):1019-1025, 1989). In some embodiments, the poly(A) signal sequence is the polyadenylation signal of soluble neuropilin-1 (sNRP) (AAATAAAATACGAAATG; SEQ ID NO: 11) (see, e.g., WO 05/073384). Additional examples of poly(A) signal sequences are known in the art.

Internal Ribosome Entry Site (IRES)

[0165] In some embodiments, a vector (e.g., an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector) encoding an antibody (e.g., an antibody heavy chain and an antibody light chain), an antigen-binding antibody fragment, or a soluble VEGF receptor can include a polynucleotide internal ribosome entry site (IRES). An IRES sequence is used to produce more than one polypeptide from a single gene transcript. An IRES forms a complex secondary structure that allows translation initiation to occur from any position with an mRNA immediately downstream from where the IRES is located (see, e.g., Pelletier and Sonenberg, *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 8(3):1103-1112, 1988).

[0166] There are several IRES sequences known to those in skilled in the art, including those from, e.g., foot and mouth disease virus (FMDV), encephalomyocarditis virus (EMCV), human rhinovirus (HRV), cricket paralysis virus, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), hepatitis A virus (HAV), hepatitis C virus (HCV), and poliovirus (PV). See e.g., Alberts, Molecular Biology of the Cell, Garland Science, 2002; and Hellen et al., *Genes Dev.* 15(13):1593-612, 2001.

[0167] In some embodiments, the IRES sequence that is incorporated into the AAV vector is the foot and mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A sequence. The Foot and Mouth Disease Virus 2A sequence is a small peptide (approximately 18 amino acids in length) that has been shown to mediate the cleavage of polyproteins (Ryan, M D et al., *EMBO* 4:928-933, 1994; Mattion et al., *J. Virology* 70:8124-8127, 1996; Furler et al., *Gene Therapy* 8:864-873, 2001; and Halpin et al., *Plant Journal* 4:453-459, 1999). The cleavage activity of the 2A sequence has previously been demonstrated in artificial systems including plasmids and gene therapy vectors (AAV and retroviruses) (Ryan et al., *EMBO* 4:928-933, 1994; Mattion et al., *J. Virology* 70:8124-8127, 1996; Furler et al., *Gene Therapy* 8:864-873, 2001; and Halpin et al., *Plant Journal* 4:453-459, 1999; de Felipe et al., *Gene Therapy* 6:198-208, 1999; de Felipe et al., *Human Gene Therapy* 11:1921-1931, 2000; and Klump et al., *Gene Therapy* 8:811-817, 2001).

Reporter Sequences

[0168] Any of the AAVs provided herein can optionally include a sequence encoding a reporter protein ("a reporter sequence"). Non-limiting examples of reporter sequences include DNA sequences encoding: a beta-lactamase, a beta-galactosidase (LacZ), an alkaline phosphatase, a thymidine kinase, a green fluorescent protein (GFP), a red fluorescent protein, an mCherry fluorescent protein, a yellow fluorescent protein, a chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), and a luciferase. Additional examples of reporter sequences are known in the art. When associated with regulatory elements which drive their expression, the reporter sequence can provide signals detectable by conventional means, including enzymatic, radiographic, colorimetric, fluorescence, or other spectrographic assays; fluorescent activating cell sorting (FACS) assays; immunological assays (e.g., enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), radioimmunoassay (RIA), and immunohistochemistry).

[0169] In some embodiments, the reporter sequence is the LacZ gene, and the presence of a vector carrying the LacZ gene in a mammalian cell (e.g., a cochlear hair cell) is detected by assays for beta-galactosidase activity. When the reporter is a fluorescent protein (e.g., green fluorescent protein) or luciferase, the presence of a vector carrying the fluorescent protein or luciferase in a mammalian cell (e.g., a cochlear hair cell) may be measured by fluorescent techniques (e.g., fluorescent microscopy or FACS) or light production in a luminometer (e.g., a spectrophotometer or an IVIS imaging instrument). In some embodiments, the

reporter sequence can be used to verify the tissue-specific targeting capabilities and tissue-specific promoter regulatory activity of any of the vectors described herein.

Flanking Regions Untranslated Regions (UTRs)

[0170] In some embodiments, any of the adeno-associated virus (AAV) vectors can include an untranslated region, such as a 5' UTR or a 3' UTR.

[0171] Untranslated regions (UTRs) of a gene are transcribed but not translated. The 5' UTR starts at the transcription start site and continues to the start codon but does not include the start codon. The 3' UTR starts immediately following the stop codon and continues until the transcriptional termination signal. There is growing body of evidence about the regulatory roles played by the UTRs in terms of stability of the nucleic acid molecule and translation. The regulatory features of a UTR can be incorporated into any of the vectors, compositions, kits, or methods as described herein to enhance the expression of an antibody (e.g., an antibody that binds specifically to VEGF), an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment that binds specifically to VEGF), or a soluble VEGF receptor.

[0172] Natural 5' UTRs include a sequence that plays a role in translation initiation. They harbor signatures like Kozak sequences, which are commonly known to be involved in the process by which the ribosome initiates translation of many genes. Kozak sequences have the consensus sequence CCR(A/G)CCAUGG, where R is a purine (A or G) three bases upstream of the start codon (AUG), and the start codon is followed by another "G". The 5' UTRs have also been known to form secondary structures that are involved in elongation factor binding.

[0173] In some embodiments, a 5' UTR is included in any of the vectors described herein. Non-limiting examples of 5' UTRs, including those from the following genes: albumin, serum amyloid A, Apolipoprotein A/B/E, transferrin, alpha fetoprotein, erythropoietin, and Factor VIII, can be used to enhance expression of a nucleic acid molecule, such as a mRNA.

[0174] In some embodiments, a 5' UTR from a mRNA that is transcribed by a cell in the cochlea can be included in any of the vectors, compositions, kits, and methods described herein.

[0175] 3' UTRs are known to have stretches of adenosines and uridines (in the RNA form) or thymidines (in the DNA form) embedded in them. These AU-rich signatures are particularly prevalent in genes with high rates of turnover. Based on their sequence features and functional properties, the AU-rich elements (AREs) can be separated into three classes (Chen et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 15:5777-5788, 1995; Chen et al., *Mol. Cell Biol.* 15:2010-2018, 1995); Class I AREs contain several dispersed copies of an AUUUA motif within U-rich regions. For example, c-Myc and MyoD mRNAs contain class I AREs. Class II AREs possess two or more overlapping UUAUUUA (U/A) (U/A) nonamers. GM-CSF and TNF-alpha mRNAs are examples that contain class II AREs. Class III AREs are less well defined. These U-rich regions do not contain an AUUUA motif. Two well-studied examples of this class are c-Jun and myogenin mRNAs.

[0176] Most proteins binding to the AREs are known to destabilize the messenger, whereas members of the ELAV family, most notably HuR, have been documented to increase the stability of mRNA. HuR binds to AREs of all the three classes. Engineering the HuR specific binding sites into the 3' UTR of nucleic acid molecules will lead to HuR binding and thus, stabilization of the message in vivo.

[0177] In some embodiments, the introduction, removal, or modification of 3' UTR AREs can be used to modulate the stability of an mRNA encoding a protein of interest (e.g., any antibody described herein, any antigen-binding antibody fragment described herein, or any soluble VEGF receptor described herein). In other embodiments, AREs can be removed or mutated to increase the intracellular stability and thus increase translation and production of a protein of interest (e.g., any antibody described herein, any antigen-binding antibody fragment described herein, or any soluble VEGF receptor described herein).

[0178] In other embodiments, non-ARE sequences may be incorporated into the 5' or 3' UTRs. In some embodiments, introns or portions of intron sequences may be incorporated into the flanking regions of the polynucleotides in any of the vectors, compositions, kits, and methods provided herein. Incorporation of intronic sequences may increase protein production as well as mRNA levels.

Fc Mutations that Decrease the Half-Life of an Antibody, Antigen-Binding Antibody Fragment, or a Soluble VEGF Receptor in a Mammal

[0179] Any of the antibodies, antigen-binding antibody fragments, or soluble VEGF receptors described herein can include one or more (e.g., two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten) amino acid substitutions in the Fc region that decrease the half-life of the antibody, the antigen-binding antibody fragment, or soluble VEGF receptor in a mammal, e.g., as compared to the half-life of an otherwise identical antibody, antigen-binding antibody fragment, or soluble VEGF receptor not including at least one of the one or more amino acid substitutions in the Fc region. Methods for determining the half-life of an antibody, antigen-binding antibody fragment, or soluble VEGF receptor in a mammal are well-known in the art.

[0180] Non-limiting examples of point mutations in a Fc mutation that can decrease the half-life of an antibody, an antigen-binding antibody fragment, or soluble VEGF receptor are described in Leabman et al., *MAbs* 5(6):896-903, 2013.

Methods

[0181] Also provided herein are methods that include introducing into an inner ear of a mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain (e.g., any of the exemplary antibody heavy chain variable domains described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein) and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain (e.g., any of the exemplary antibody light chain variable domains described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein); (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., a scFv) (e.g., any of the exemplary antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein), or (c) a soluble VEGF receptor (e.g., any of the soluble VEGF receptors described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein). Also provided herein are meth-

ods for increasing the level of an antibody or an antigen-binding antibody fragment in an inner ear of a mammal in need thereof, that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain (e.g., any of the antibody heavy chain variable domains described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain (e.g., any of the antibody light chain variable domains described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide; or (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., a scFv) (e.g., any of the exemplary antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the exemplary signal peptides described herein); where the introducing results in an increase (e.g., a 1% to 400% increase (or any of the subranges of this range described herein), or at least a 1%, at least a 10%, at least a 20%, at least a 30%, at least a 40%, at least a 50%, at least a 60%, at least a 70%, at least a 80%, at least a 90%, at least a 100%, at least a 150%, at least a 200%, at least a 250%, at least a 300%, at least a 350%, at least a 400%, at least a 450%, at least a 500%, at least a 550%, at least a 600%, at least a 650%, at least a 700%, at least a 750%, at least a 800%, at least a 850%, at least a 900%, at least a 950%, at least a 1000%, at least a 1100%, at least a 1200%, at least a 1300%, at least a 1400%, at least a 1500%, at least a 1600%, at least a 1700%, at least a 1800%, at least a 1900%, or at least a 2000% increase) in the level of the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment in the inner ear of the mammal, e.g., as compared to the level of the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment in the inner ear of the mammal prior to the administration.

[0182] Also provided herein are methods for increasing the level of a soluble VEGF receptor that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a soluble VEGF receptor (e.g., any of the soluble VEGF receptors described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein); where the introducing results in an increase (e.g., a 1% to 400% increase (or any of the subranges of this range described herein), or at least a 1%, at least a 10%, at least a 20%, at least a 30%, at least a 40%, at least a 50%, at least a 60%, at least a 70%, at least a 80%, at least a 90%, at least a 100%, at least a 150%, at least a 200%, at least a 250%, at least a 300%, at least a 350%, at least a 400%, at least a 450%, at least a 500%, at least a 550%, at least a 600%, at least a 650%, at least a 700%, at least a 750%, at least a 800%, at least a 850%, at least a 900%, at least a 950%, at least a 1000%, at least a 1100%, at least a 1200%, at least a 1300%, at least a 1400%, at least a 1500%, at least a 1600%, at least a 1700%, at least a 1800%, at least a 1900%, or at least a 2000% increase) in the level of the soluble VEGF receptor in the inner ear of the mammal, e.g., as compared to the level of the soluble VEGF receptor in the inner ear of the mammal prior to the administration.

[0183] Also provided herein are methods for treating an inner ear disorder in a mammal in need thereof that include introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding: (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain (e.g., e.g., any of the antibody heavy chain variable domains described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein) and a polypeptide comprising an antibody light chain variable domain (e.g., any of the antibody light chain variable domains described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein); (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., any of the exemplary antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein) linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein); or (c) a soluble VEGF receptor (e.g., any of the soluble VEGR receptors described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein), where the introducing results in the treatment of the inner ear disorder in the mammal. In some embodiments, treatment of an inner ear disorder results in a reduction (e.g., a 1% to 100% reduction, or any of the subranges of this range described herein) in the severity, frequency, or number of symptoms of an inner ear disorder in a mammal following the introducing as compared to before the introducing. In some embodiments, treatment of any inner ear disorder results in an increase (e.g., a 1% to 400% increase, or any of the subranges of this range described herein) in the hearing (e.g., one or more metrics of hearing) of the mammal following the introducing as compared to before the introducing.

[0184] In some embodiments of any of these methods, the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment, or the soluble VEGF receptor, binds specifically to a vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) (e.g., one of more of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, VEGF-C, and VEGF-D, e.g., one or more of human VEGF-A, human VEGF-B, human VEGF-C, and human VEGF-D). In some embodiments of any of these methods, the AAV vector further includes one or both of a promoter and a Kozak sequence that are operably linked to the sequence encoding the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment. In some embodiments wherein the AAV vector comprises a promoter selected from the group consisting of: an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, and a tissue-specific promoter. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the AAV vector further includes a polyadenylation signal sequence. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the mammal is a human. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the mammal (e.g., the human) has been identified as having an inner ear disorder. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the mammal (e.g., the human) has previously been diagnosed as having an inner ear disorder. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising an antibody heavy chain and an antibody light chain. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding an antigen-binding antibody fragment. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the vector include a nucleic acid sequence encoding a soluble VEGF receptor operably linked to a signal peptide.

[0185] Also provided herein are methods of reducing a VEGF activity (e.g., one or more of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, VEGF-C, and VEGF-D, e.g., one or more of human VEGF-A, human VEGF-B, human VEGF-C, and human VEGF-D) in an inner ear of a mammal in need thereof that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding (a) a polypeptide including an

antibody heavy chain variable domain (e.g., any of the antibody heavy chain variable domains described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein) and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain (e.g., any of the antibody light chain variable domains described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein); (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., a Fab or a scFv) (e.g., any of the antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein); or (c) a soluble VEGF receptor (e.g., any of the soluble VEGF receptors described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein), where the polypeptide of (a) includes an antibody that binds specifically to a VEGF and reduces a VEGF activity, the polypeptide of (b) includes an antigen-binding antibody fragment that binds specifically to a VEGF and reduces a VEGF activity, or the soluble VEGF receptor of (c) binds specifically to one or more VEGF proteins and reduces the activity of the one or more VEGF proteins; and where the introducing results in a reduction (e.g., a 1% to 100% reduction, or any of the subranges of this range described herein) in a VEGF activity (e.g., an activity of one or more of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, VEGF-C, and VEGF-D, e.g., one or more human VEGF-A, human VEGF-B, human VEGF-C, and human VEGF-D) in the inner ear of the mammal, e.g., as compared to the VEGF activity in the mammal prior to the introducing. A reduction in a VEGF activity in a mammal can be detected using any of the exemplary methods described herein.

[0186] Also provided herein are methods of treating acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type II (NF2) in an inner ear of a mammal that include: introducing into the inner ear of the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector that includes a nucleotide sequence encoding (a) a polypeptide including an antibody heavy chain variable domain (e.g., any of the antibody heavy chain variable domains described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein) and a polypeptide including an antibody light chain variable domain (e.g., any of the antibody light chain variable domains described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein); (b) a polypeptide including an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., a Fab or a scFv) (e.g., any of the antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein), or (c) a soluble VEGF receptor (e.g., any of the soluble VEGF receptors described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein); where the polypeptide of (a) encodes an antibody that binds specifically to a VEGF (e.g., one or more of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, VEGF-C, and VEGF-D, e.g., one or more of human VEGF-A, human VEGF-B, human VEGF-C, and human VEGF-D) and reduces the VEGF activity, the polypeptide of (b) encodes an antigen-binding antibody fragment that binds specifically to a VEGF (e.g., one or more of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, VEGF-C, and VEGF-D, e.g., one or more of human VEGF-A, human VEGF-B, human VEGF-C, and human VEGF-D) and reduces the VEGF activity, or the soluble VEGF receptor of (c) binds to specifically to one or more of VEGF-A, VEGF-B, VEGF-C, and VEGF-D (e.g., one or more of human VEGF-A, human VEGF-B, human VEGF-C, and human VEGF-D) and where the introducing results in treatment of acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type II (NF2) in the inner ear of the mammal. As described herein, successful treatment of one or more of an acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type II can be detected by observing a reduction (e.g., a 1% to 100% decrease, or any of the subranges of this range described herein) in the number, severity, or frequency of one or more symptoms of an acoustic neuroma, vestibular schwannoma, or neurofibromatosis type II, respectively, in the mammal, e.g., as compared to before the introducing step.

[0187] In some embodiments of any of these methods, the vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide encoding an antibody heavy chain variable domain (e.g., any of the antibody heavy chains described herein) and an antibody light chain variable domain (e.g., any of the antibody light chain variable domains described herein). In some embodiments of any of these methods, the vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising an antigen-binding antibody fragment (e.g., any of the antigen-binding antibody fragments described herein). In some embodiments of any of these methods, the vector includes a nucleic acid sequence encoding a soluble VEGF receptor (e.g., any of the soluble VEGF receptors described herein) operably linked to a signal peptide (e.g., any of the signal peptides described herein). In some embodiments of any of these methods, the AAV vector further includes one or both of a promoter and a Kozak sequence that are operably linked to the sequence encoding the antibody or the antigen-binding antibody fragment. In some embodiments, the AAV vector comprises a promoter, where the promoter is selected from the group consisting of: an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, or a tissue-specific promoter. In some embodiments, the AAV vector further includes a polyadenylation signal sequence. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the mammal is a human. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the mammal (e.g., the human) has been identified as having an inner ear disorder. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the mammal (e.g., the human) has previously been diagnosed as having an inner ear disorder. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the mammal (e.g., the human) has been identified or diagnosed as having drug-induced hearing loss. In some embodiments of any of these methods, the mammal (e.g., the human) has been identified or diagnosed as having age-related hearing loss.

[0188] In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof includes a Fc region that includes one or more point mutations that decrease the half-life of the antibody or antigen-binding antibody fragment in vivo.

[0189] In some embodiments of any of these methods, two or more doses of any of the adeno-associated virus (AAV) vectors described herein are introduced or administered into the inner ear of the mammal or subject. Some embodiments of any of these methods can include introducing or administering a first dose of the adeno-associated virus (AAV) vectors into the inner ear of the mammal or subject, assessing hearing function of the mammal or subject following the introducing or the administering of the first dose, and administering an additional dose of the adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector into the inner ear of the mammal or

subject found not to have a hearing function within a normal range (e.g., as determined using any test for hearing known in the art).

[0190] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the adeno-associated virus (AAV) vectors can be formulated for intra-cochlear administration. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the adeno-associated virus (AAV) vectors described herein can be administered via intra-cochlear administration or local administration. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the adeno-associated virus (AAV) vectors are administered through the use of a medical device (e.g., any of the exemplary medical devices described herein).

[0191] In some embodiments, intra-cochlear administration can be performed using any of the methods described herein or known in the art. For example, an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector can be administered or introduced into the cochlea using the following surgical technique: first using visualization with a 0 degree, 2.5-mm rigid endoscope, the external auditory canal is cleared and a round knife is used to sharply delineate an approximately 5-mm tympanomeatal flap. The tympanomeatal flap is then elevated and the middle ear is entered posteriorly. The chorda tympani nerve is identified and divided, and a currette is used to remove the scutal bone, exposing the round window membrane. To enhance apical distribution of the administered or introduced adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector, a surgical laser may be used to make a small 2-mm fenestration in the oval window to allow for perilymph displacement during trans-round window membrane infusion of the adeno-associated virus (AAV) vectors. The microinfusion device is then primed and brought into the surgical field. The device is maneuvered to the round window, and the tip is seated within the bony round window overhang to allow for penetration of the membrane by the microneedle(s). The footpedal is engaged to allow for a measured, steady infusion of the adeno-associated virus (AAV) vectors. The device is then withdrawn and the round window and stapes foot plate are sealed with a gelfoam patch.

[0192] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the subject or mammal is a rodent, a non-human primate, or a human. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the subject or mammal is an adult, a teenager, a juvenile, a child, a toddler, an infant, or a newborn. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the subject or mammal is 1-5, 1-10, 1-20, 1-30, 1-40, 1-50, 1-60, 1-70, 1-80, 1-90, 1-100, 1-110, 2-5, 2-10, 10-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100, 100-110, 10-30, 10-40, 10-50, 10-60, 10-70, 10-80, 10-90, 10-100, 10-110, 20-40, 20-50, 20-60, 20-70, 20-80, 20-90, 20-100, 20-110, 30-50, 30-60, 30-70, 30-80, 30-90, 30-100, 40-60, 40-70, 40-80, 40-90, 40-100, 50-70, 50-80, 50-90, 50-100, 60-80, 60-90, 60-100, 70-90, 70-100, 70-110, 80-100, 80-110, or 90-110 years of age. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the subject or mammal is 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or 11 months of age.

[0193] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the subject or mammal has or is at risk of developing hearing loss (e.g., drug-induced hearing loss). In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the subject or mammal has been previously identified as having a mutation in a VEGF gene.

[0194] In some embodiments, successful treatment of hearing loss (e.g., drug-induced hearing loss) can be determined in a subject using any of the conventional functional hearing tests known in the art. Non-limiting examples of functional hearing tests are various types of audiometric assays (e.g., pure-tone testing, speech testing, test of the middle ear, auditory brainstem response, and otoacoustic emissions).

[0195] Methods for introducing any of the adeno-associated virus (AAV) vectors described herein into a mammalian cell are known in the art (e.g., via lipofection or through the use of a viral vector, e.g., any of the viral vectors described herein).

Pharmaceutical Compositions and Kits

[0196] In some embodiments, any of the compositions described herein can further include one or more agents that promote the entry of a nucleic acid or any of the vectors described herein into a mammalian cell (e.g., a liposome or cationic lipid). In some embodiments, any of the vectors described herein can be formulated using natural and/or synthetic polymers. Non-limiting examples of polymers that may be included in any of the compositions described herein can include, but are not limited to, DYNAMIC POLYCONJUGATE® (Arrowhead Research Corp., Pasadena, Calif.), formulations from Mirus Bio (Madison, Wis.) and Roche Madison (Madison, Wis.), PhaseRX polymer formulations such as, without limitation, SMARTT POLYMER TECHNOLOGY® (PhaseRX, Seattle, Wash.), DMRI/DOPE, poloxamer, VAXFECTIN® adjuvant from Vical (San Diego, Calif.), chitosan, cyclodextrin from Calando Pharmaceuticals (Pasadena, Calif.), dendrimers and poly (lactic-co-glycolic acid) (PLGA) polymers, RONDEL™ (RNAi/Oligonucleotide Nanoparticle Delivery) polymers (Arrowhead Research Corporation, Pasadena, Calif.), and pH responsive co-block polymers, such as, but not limited to, those produced by PhaseRX (Seattle, Wash.). Many of these polymers have demonstrated efficacy in delivering oligonucleotides in vivo into a mammalian cell (see, e.g., deFougerolles, *Human Gene Ther.* 19:125-132, 2008; Rozema et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 104:12982-12887, 2007; Rozema et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 104:12982-12887, 2007; Hu-Lieskovan et al., Cancer Res. 65:8984-8982, 2005; Heidel et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 104:5715-5721, 2007).

[0197] Any of the compositions described herein can be, e.g., a pharmaceutical composition. A pharmaceutical composition can include any of the compositions described herein and one or more pharmaceutically or physiologically acceptable carriers, diluents, or excipients. Such compositions may comprise one or more buffers, such as neutral-buffered saline, phosphate-buffered saline, and the like; one or more carbohydrates, such as glucose, mannose, sucrose, and dextran; mannitol; one or more proteins, polypeptides, or amino acids, such as glycine; one or more antioxidants; one or more chelating agents, such as EDTA or glutathione; and/or one or more preservatives.

[0198] In some embodiments, the composition includes a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier (e.g., phosphate buffered saline, saline, or bacteriostatic water). Upon formulation, solutions will be administered in a manner compatible with the dosage formulation and in such amount as is therapeutically effective. The formulations are easily administered in a variety of dosage forms such as injectable solutions, injectable gels, drug-release capsules, and the like.

[0199] As used herein, the term "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" includes solvents, dispersion media, coatings, antibacterial agents, antifungal agents, and the like that are compatible with pharmaceutical administration. Supplementary active compounds can also be incorporated into any of the compostions described herein.

[0200] In some embodiments, a single dose of any of the compositions described herein can include a total sum amount of the at least two different vectors of at least 1 ng, at least 2 ng, at least 4 ng, about 6 ng, about 8 ng, at least 10 ng, at least 20 ng, at least 30 ng, at least 40 ng, at least 50 ng, at least 60 ng, at least 70 ng, at least 80 ng, at least 90 ng, at least 100 ng, at least 200 ng, at least 300 ng, at least 400 ng, at least 500 ng, at least 1 μg, at least 2 μg, at least 4 μg, at least 6 μg, at least 8 μg, at least 10 μg, at least 12 μg, at least 14 μg, at least 16 μg, at least 18 μg, at least 20 μg, at least 22 μg, at least 24 μg, at least 26 μg, at least 28 μg, at least 30 μg at least 32 μg, at least 34 μg, at least 36 μg, at least 38 μg, at least 40 μg, at least 42 μg, at least 44 μg, at least 46 μg, at least 48 μg, at least 50 μg, at least 52 μg, at least 54 μg, at least 56 μg, at least 58 μg, at least 60 μg, at least 62 μg, at least 64 μg, at least 66 μg, at least 68 μg, at least 70 μg, at least 72 μg, at least 74 μg, at least 76 μg, at least 78 μg, at least 80 μg, at least 82 μg, at least 84 μg, at least 86 μg, at least 88 μg, at least 90 μg, at least 92 μg, at least 94 μg, at least 96 μg, at least 98 μg, at least 100 μg, at least 102 μg, at least 10^4 μg, at least 106 μg, at least 108 μg, at least 110 μg, at least 112 μg, at least 114 μg, at least 116 μg, at least 118 μg, at least 120 μg, at least 122 μg, at least 124 μg, at least 126 μg, at least 128 μg, at least 130 μg at least 132 μg, at least 134 μg, at least 136 μg, at least 138 μg, at least 140 μg, at least 142 μg, at least 144 μg, at least 146 μg, at least 148 μg, at least 150 μg, at least 152 μg, at least 154 μg, at least 156 μg, at least 158 μg, at least 160 μg, at least 162 μg, at least 164 μg, at least 166 μg, at least 168 μg, at least 170 μg, at least 172 μg, at least 174 μg, at least 176 μg, at least 178 μg, at least 180 μg, at least 182 μg, at least 184 μg, at least 186 μg, at least 188 μg, at least 190 μg, at least 192 μg, at least 194 μg, at least 196 μg, at least 198 μg, or at least 200 μg, e.g., in a buffered solution.

[0201] The compositions provided herein can be, e.g., formulated to be compatible with their intended route of administration. A non-limiting example of an intended route of administration is local administration (e.g., intra-cochlear administration). In some embodiments, the therapeutic compositions are formulated to include a lipid nanoparticle. In some embodiments, the therapeutic compositions are formulated to include a polymeric nanoparticle. In some embodiments, the therapeutic compositions are formulated to comprise a mini-circle DNA. In some embodiments, the therapeutic compositions are formulated to comprise a CELiD DNA. In some embodiments, the therapeutic compositions are formulated to comprise a synthetic perilymph solution. An exemplary synthetic perilymph solution includes 20-200 mM NaCl; 1-5 mM KCl; 0.1-10 mM $CaCl_2$; 1-10 mM glucose; 2-50 mM HEPES, having a pH of between about 6 and about 9.

[0202] Also provided are kits including any of the compositions described herein. In some embodiments, a kit can include a solid composition (e.g., a lyophilized composition including the at least two different vectors described herein) and a liquid for solubilizing the lyophilized composition. In some embodiments, a kit can include a pre-loaded syringe including any of the compositions described herein.

[0203] In some embodiments, the kit includes a vial comprising any of the compositions described herein (e.g., formulated as an aqueous composition, e.g., an aqueous pharmaceutical composition).

[0204] In some embodiments, the kits can include instructions for performing any of the methods described herein.

Devices and Surgical Methods

[0205] Provided herein are therapeutic delivery systems for treating hearing loss (e.g., acoustic neuromas/vestibular schwannomas and associated-hearing loss). In one aspect, the therapeutic delivery systems include i) a medical device capable of creating one or a plurality of incisions in a round window membrane of an inner ear of a human subject in need thereof, and ii) an effective dose of a composition (e.g., any of the compositions described herein). In some embodiments, the medical device includes a plurality of micro-needles.

[0206] Also provided herein are surgical methods for treatment of hearing loss (e.g., acoustic neuromas/vestibular schwannomas and associated-hearing loss). In some embodiments, the methods include the steps of: introducing into a cochlea of a human subject a first incision at a first incision point; and administering intra-cochlearly a therapeutically effective amount of any of the compositions provided herein. In some embodiments, the composition is administered to the subject at the first incision point. In some embodiments, the composition is administered to the subject into or through the first incision.

[0207] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, any of the compositions described herein is administered to the subject into or through the cochlea oval window membrane. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, any of the compositions described herein is administered to the subject into or through the cochlea round window membrane. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the composition is administered using a medical device capable of creating a plurality of incisions in the round window membrane. In some embodiments, the medical device includes a plurality of micro-needles. In some embodiments, the medical device includes a plurality of micro-needles including a generally circular first aspect, where each micro-needle has a diameter of at least about 10 microns. In some embodiments, the medical device includes a base and/or a reservoir capable of holding the composition. In some embodiments, the medical device includes a plurality of hollow micro-needles individually including a lumen capable of transferring the composition. In some embodiments, the medical device includes a means for generating at least a partial vacuum.

[0208] The invention is further described in detail by reference to the following experimental examples. These examples are provided for purposes of illustration only, and are not intended to be limiting unless otherwise specified. Thus, the invention should in no way be construed as being limited to the following examples, but rather should be construed to encompass any and all variations that become evident as a result of the teaching provided herein.

[0209] Without further description, it is believed that one of ordinary skill in the art can, using the preceding description and the following illustrative examples, make and utilize the compositions of the present invention and practice the claimed methods. The following working examples

specifically point out various aspects of the present invention, and are not to be construed as limiting in any way the remainder of the disclosure.

EXAMPLES

Example 1. Construction of Viral Vectors

[0210] Four different recombinant AAV vectors were generated and are shown in FIGS. **1**A-D.

[0211] The vector in FIG. **1**A is an exemplary AAV vector of 4474 bp (SEQ ID NO: 35) that includes the following sub-sequences going in the 5' to 3' direction:

CCTGCAGGCAGCTGCGCGCTCGCTCGCTCACTGAGGCCGCCCGGGCGTCG

GGCGACCTTTGGTCGCCCGGCCTCAGTGAGCGAGCGAGCGCGCAGAGAGG

GAGTGGCCAACTCCATCACTAGGGGTTCCTGCGGCCGCACGCGT(5'

ITR; SEQ ID NO: 36);

GACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTA

GTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGG

CCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCCCGCCCATTGACGTCAATAATGA

CGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGG

GTGGACTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCA

TATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCT

GGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTAC

ATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGGTCGAGGTGAGCCCCACGT

TCTGCTTCACTCTCCCCATCTCCCCCCCCTCCCCACCCCCAATTTTGTAT

TTATTTATTTTTTAATTATTTTGTGCAGCGATGGGGGCGGGGGGGGGGGG

GGCGCGCGCCAGGCGGGGCGGGGCGGGGCGAGGGGCGGGGCGGGGCGAGG

CGGAGAGGTGCGGCGGCAGCCAATCAGAGCGGCGCGCTCCGAAAGTTTCC

TTTTATGGCGAGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCCCTATAAAAAGCGAAGCGCGC

GGCGGGCGGGAGTCGCTGCGTTGCCTTCGCCCCGTGCCCCGCTCCGCGCC

GCCTCGCGCCGCCCGCCCCGGCTCTGACTGACCGCGTTACTCCCACAGGT

GAGCGGGCGGGACGGCCCTTCTCCTCCGGGCTGTAATTAGCGCTTGGTTT

AATGACGGCTCGTTTCTTTTCTGTGGCTGCGTGAAAGCCTTAAAGGGCTC

CGGGAGGGCCCTTTGTGCGGGGGGGAGCGGCTCGGGGGGTGCGTGCGTGT

GTGTGTGCGTGGGGAGCGCCGCGTGCGGCCCGCGCTGCCCGGCGGCTGTG

AGCGCTGCGGGCGCGGCGCGGGGCTTTGTGCGCTCCGCGTGTGCGCGAGG

GGAGCGCGGCCGGGGGCGGTGCCCCGCGGTGCGGGGGGGCTGCGAGGGGA

ACAAAGGCTGCGTGCGGGGTGTGTGCGTGGGGGGGTGAGCAGGGGGTGTG

GGCGCGGCGGTCGGGCTGTAACCCCCCCCTGCACCCCCCTCCCCGAGTTG

CTGAGCACGGCCCGGCTTCGGGTGCGGGGCTCCGTGCGGGGCGTGGCGCG

GGGCTCGCCGTGCCGGGCGGGGGGTGGCGGCAGGTGGGGGTGCCGGGCGG

GGCGGGGCCGCCTCGGGCCGGGGAGGGCTCGGGGGAGGGGCGCGGCGGCC

CCCGGAGCGCCGGCGGCTGTCGAGGCGCGGCGAGCCGCAGCCATTGCCTT

-continued

TTATGGTAATCGTGCGAGAGGGCGCAGGGACTTCCTTTGTCCCAAATCTG

TGCGGAGCCGAAATCTGGGAGGCGCCGCCGCACCCCCTCTAGCGGGCGCG

GGGCGAAGCGGTGCGGCGCCGGCAGGAAGGAAATGGGCGGGGAGGGCCTT

CGTGCGTCGCCGCGCCGCCGTCCCCTTCTCCCTCTCCAGCCTCGGGGCTG

TCCGCGGGGGGACGGCTGCCTTCGGGGGGGACGGGGCAGGGCGGGGTTCG

GCTTCTGGCGTGTGACCGGCGGCTCTAGAGCCTCTGCTAACCATGTTCAT

GCCTTCTTCTTTTTCCTACAG(CBA sequence; SEQ ID NO:

37);

CTCCTGGGCAACGTGCTGGTTATTGTGACCGGTGCCACC(spacer;

SEQ ID NO: 38);

ATGTACCGGATGCAGCTGCTGAGCTGTATCGCCCTGTCTCTGGCCCTGGT

CACCAATTCT (IL-2 secretion signal sequence; SEQ ID

NO: 39);

GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAATCTGGCGGCGGACTTGTTCAACCTGGCGGCTC

TCTGAGACTGAGCTGTGCCGCTTCTGGCTACACCTTCACCAACTACGGCA

TGAACTGGGTCCGACAGGCCCCTGGCAAAGGCCTTGAATGGGTCGGATGG

ATCAACACCTACACCGGCGAGCCAACATACGCCGCCGACTTCAAGCGGAG

ATTCACCTTCAGCCTGGACACCAGCAAGAGCACCGCCTACCTGCAGATGA

ACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACCGCCGTGTACTACTGCGCCAAGTATCCC

CACTACTACGGCAGCAGCCACTGGTACTTTGACGTGTGGGGACAGGGCAC

ACTGGTCACAGTGTCTAGCGCCTCTACAAAGGGCCCCAGCGTTTTCCCAC

TGGCTCCTAGCAGCAAGTCTACCAGCGGAGGAACAGCCGCTCTGGGCTGT

CTGGTCAAGGACTACTTTCCCGAGCCTGTGACCGTGTCCTGGAATTCTGG

CGCTCTGACAAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTTCCAGCTGTGCTGCAAAGCAGCG

GCCTGTACTCTCTGAGCAGCGTCGTGACAGTGCCAAGCAGCTCTCTGGGC

ACCCAGACCTACATCTGCAATGTGAACCACAAGCCTAGCAACACCAAGGT

GGACAAGAAGGTGGAACCCAAGAGCTGCGACAAGACCCACACCTGTCCTC

CATGTCCTGCTCCAGAACTGCTCGGCGGACCTTCCGTGTTCCTGTTTCCT

CCAAAGCCTAAGGACACCCTGATGATCAGCAGAACCCCTGAAGTGACCTG

CGTGGTGGTGGATGTGTCCCACGAGGATCCCGAAGTGAAGTTCAATTGGT

ACGTGGACGGCGTGGAAGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCAAGCCTAGAGAGGAA

CAGTACAACAGCACCTACAGAGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACCA

GGATTGGCTGAACGGCAAAGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGCCC

TGCCTGCTCCTATCGAGAAAACCATCAGCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCTAGG

GAACCCCAGGTTTACACACTGCCTCCAAGCCGGGAAGAGATGACCAAGAA

CCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTCGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCTTCCGATATCG

CCGTGGAATGGGAGAGCAATGGCCAGCCAGAGAACAACTACAAGACAACC

CCTCCTGTGCTGGACAGCGACGGCTCATTCTTCCTGTACAGCAAGCTAC

AGTGGACAAGTCCAGATGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCAGCTGCAGCGTGA

-continued

TGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCTCTGAGCCTGTCT

CCTGGCAAG(sequence encoding heavy chain of

bevacizumab; SEQ ID NO: 40);

CGGAAGAGAAGA(linker sequence; SEQ ID NO: 41);

GGCTCTGGCGAAGGCAGAGGCAGCCTGCTTACATGTGGCGACGTGGAAGA

GAACCCCGGACCT(T2A sequence; SEQ ID NO: 42);

ATGTATAGAATGCAGCTCCTGTCCTGCATTGCCCTGAGCCTGGCTCTCGT

GACCAACAGC(IL-2 secretion signal sequence; SEQ ID

NO: 43);

GACATCCAGATGACACAGAGCCCCAGCAGCCTGTCTGCCTCTGTGGGAGA

CAGAGTGACCATCACCTGTAGCGCCAGCCAGGACATCTCCAACTACCTGA

ACTGGTATCAGCAAAAGCCCGGCAAGGCCCCTAAGGTGCTGATCTACTTC

ACAAGCAGCCTGCACTCCGGCGTGCCCAGCAGATTTTCTGGCTCTGGCAG

CGGCACCGACTTCACCCTGACCATATCTAGCCTGCAGCCTGAGGACTTCG

CCACCTACTACTGCCAGCAGTACAGCACCGTGCCTTGGACATTTGGCCAG

GGCACAAAGGTGGAAATCAAGCGGACTGTGGCCGCTCCTAGCGTGTTCAT

CTTTCCACCTAGCGACGAGCAGCTGAAGTCTGGCACAGCCTCTGTCGTGT

GCCTGCTGAACAACTTCTACCCCAGAGAAGCCAAGGTGCAGTGGAAAGTG

GACAATGCCCTGCAGAGCGGCAACAGCCAAGAGAGCGTGACAGAGCAGGA

CTCCAAGGATAGCACCTATAGCCTGAGCAGCACCCTGACACTGAGCAAGG

CCGACTACGAGAAGCACAAAGTGTACGCCTGCGAAGTGACCCACCAGGGC

CTTTCTAGCCCTGTGACCAAGAGCTTCAACCGGGGCGAATGTTAA

(sequence encoding light chain of bevacizumab; SEQ

ID NO: 44);

GAGCTCGCTGATCAGCCTCGA(linker sequence; SEQ ID

NO: 45);

CTGTGCCTTCTAGTTGCCAGCCATCTGTTGTTTGCCCCTCCCCCGTGCCT

TCCTTGACCCTGGAAGGTGCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCCTAATAAAATGA

GGAAATTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGGTGTCATTCTATTCTGGGGGGTG

GGGTGGGGCAGGACAGCAAGGGGGAGGATTGGGAAGACAATAGCAGGCAT

GCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCTATGG(bovine growth hormone

polyA tail sequence; SEQ ID NO: 46);

AAGCTTGAATTCAGCTGACGTGCCTCGGACCGCT(linker

sequence; SEQ ID NO: 47);
and

AGGAACCCCTAGTGATGGAGTTGGCCACTCCCTCTCTGCGCGCTCGCTCG

CTCACTGAGGCCGGGCGACCAAAGGTCGCCCGACGCCCGGGCTTTGCCCG

GGCGGCCTCAGTGAGCGAGCGAGCGCGCAGCTGCCTGCAGG(3' ITR;

SEQ ID NO: 48).

[0212] The IL-2 signal sequence encoded by each of SEQ ID NOs: 39 and 43 is MYRMQLLSCIALSLALVTNS (SEQ ID NO: 49). The T2A sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO: 42 is GSGEGRGSLLTCGDVEENPGP (SEQ ID NO: 50). SEQ ID NO: 40 encodes the heavy chain of bevacizumab (SEQ ID NO: 6). SEQ ID NO: 44 encodes the light chain of bevacizumab (SEQ ID NO: 5). The last three nucleotides in SEQ ID NO: 44 are a stop codon.

[0213] The vector in FIG. **1**B is an exemplary AAV vector of 3814 bp (SEQ ID NO: 51) that includes the following sub-sequences going in the 5' to 3' direction:

CCTGCAGGCAGCTGCGCGCTCGCTCGCTCACTGAGGCCGCCCGGGCGTCG

GGCGACCTTTGGTCGCCCGGCCTCAGTGAGCGAGCGAGCGCGCAGAGAGG

GAGTGGCCAACTCCATCACTAGGGGTTCCTGCGGCCGCACGCGT(3'

ITR; SEQ ID NO: 36);

GACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTA

GTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGG

CCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCCCGCCCATTGACGTCAATAATGA

CGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGG

GTGGACTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCA

TATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCT

GGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTAC

ATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGGTCGAGGTGAGCCCCACGT

TCTGCTTCACTCTCCCCATCTCCCCCCCCTCCCCACCCCCAATTTTGTAT

TTATTTATTTTTTAATTATTTTGTGCAGCGATGGGGGCGGGGGGGGGGGG

GGCGCGCGCCAGGCGGGGCGGGGCGGGGCGAGGGGCGGGGCGGGGCGAGG

CGGAGAGGTGCGGCGGCAGCCAATCAGAGCGGCGCGCTCCGAAAGTTTCC

TTTTATGGCGAGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCCCTATAAAAAGCGAAGCGCGC

GGCGGGCGGGAGTCGCTGCGTTGCCTTCGCCCCGTGCCCCGCTCCGCGCC

GCCTCGCGCCGCCCGCCCCGGCTCTGACTGACCGCGTTACTCCCACAGGT

GAGCGGGCGGGACGGCCCTTCTCCTCCGGGCTGTAATTAGCGCTTGGTTT

AATGACGGCTCGTTTCTTTTCTGTGGCTGCGTGAAAGCCTTAAAGGGCTC

CGGGAGGGCCCTTTGTGCGGGGGGGAGCGGCTCGGGGGGTGCGTGCGTGT

GTGTGTGCGTGGGGAGCGCCGCGTGCGGCCCGCGCTGCCCGGCGGCTGTG

AGCGCTGCGGGCGCGGCGCGGGGCTTTGTGCGCTCCGCGTGTGCGCGAGG

GGAGCGCGGCCGGGGGCGGTGCCCCGCGGTGCGGGGGGGCTGCGAGGGGA

ACAAAGGCTGCGTGCGGGGTGTGTGCGTGGGGGGGTGAGCAGGGGGTGTG

GGCGCGGCGGTCGGGCTGTAACCCCCCCCTGCACCCCCCTCCCCGAGTTG

CTGAGCACGGCCCGGCTTCGGGTGCGGGGCTCCGTGCGGGGCGTGGCGCG

GGGCTCGCCGTGCCGGGCGGGGGGTGGCGGCAGGTGGGGGTGCCGGGCGG

GGCGGGGCCGCCTCGGGCCGGGGAGGGCTCGGGGGAGGGGCGCGGCGGCC

CCCGGAGCGCCGGCGGCTGTCGAGGCGCGGCGAGCCGCAGCCATTGCCTT

TTATGGTAATCGTGCGAGAGGGCGCAGGGACTTCCTTTGTCCCAAATCTG

-continued

TGCGGAGCCGAAATCTGGGAGGCGCCGCCGCACCCCCTCTAGCGGGCGCG

GGGCGAAGCGGTGCGGCGCCGGCAGGAAGGAAATGGGCGGGGAGGGCCTT

CGTGCGTCGCCGCGCCGCCGTCCCCTTCTCCCTCTCCAGCCTCGGGGCTG

TCCGCGGGGGGACGGCTGCCTTCGGGGGGGACGGGGCAGGGCGGGGTTCG

GCTTCTGGCGTGTGACCGGCGGCTCTAGAGCCTCTGCTAACCATGTTCAT

GCCTTCTTCTTTTTCCTACAG(CBA sequence; SEQ ID NO: 37);

CTCCTGGGCAACGTGCTGGTTATTGTGACCGGTGCCACC(linker

sequence; SEQ ID NO: 38);

ATGTACCGGATGCAGCTGCTGAGCTGTATCGCCCTGTCTCTGGCCCTGGT

CACCAATTCT(IL-2 secretion signal sequence; SEQ ID

NO: 39);

GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAATCTGGCGGCGGACTTGTTCAACCTGGCGGCTC

TCTGAGACTGAGCTGTGCCGCTTCTGGCTACGACTTCACCCACTACGGCA

TGAACTGGGTCCGACAGGCCCCTGGCAAAGGCCTTGAATGGGTCGGATGG

ATCAACACCTACACCGGCGAGCCAACATACGCCGCCGACTTCAAGCGGAG

ATTCACCTTCAGCCTGGACACCAGCAAGAGCACCGCCTACCTGCAGATGA

ACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACCGCCGTGTACTACTGCGCCAAGTATCCC

TACTACTACGGCACCAGCCACTGGTACTTTGACGTGTGGGGACAGGGCAC

ACTGGTCACAGTGTCTAGCGCCTCTACAAAGGGCCCCAGCGTTTTCCCAC

TGGCTCCTAGCAGCAAGTCTACCAGCGGAGGAACAGCCGCTCTGGGCTGT

CTGGTCAAGGACTACTTTCCCGAGCCTGTGACCGTGTCCTGGAATTCTGG

CGCTCTGACAAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTTCCAGCTGTGCTGCAAAGCAGCG

GCCTGTACTCTCTGAGCAGCGTCGTGACAGTGCCAAGCAGCTCTCTGGGC

ACCCAGACCTACATCTGCAATGTGAACCACAAGCCTAGCAACACCAAGGT

GGACAAGAAGGTGGAACCCAAGAGCTGCGACAAGACCCACACCGGCAAG
(sequence encoding ranibizumab heavy chain; SEQ ID

NO: 52);

CGGAAGAGAAGA(linker sequence; SEQ ID NO: 41);

GGCTCTGGCGAAGGCAGAGGCAGCCTGCTTACATGTGGCGACGTGGAAGA

GAACCCCGGACCT(T2A sequence; SEQ ID NO: 42);

ATGTATAGAATGCAGCTCCTGTCCTGCATTGCCCTGAGCCTGGCTCTCGT

GACCAACAGC(IL-2 signal secretion sequence; SEQ ID

NO: 43);

GACATCCAGCTGACACAGAGCCCCAGCAGCCTGTCTGCCTCTGTGGGAGA

CAGAGTGACCATCACCTGTAGCGCCAGCCAGGACATCTCCAACTACCTGA

ACTGGTATCAGCAAAAGCCCGGCAAGGCCCCTAAGGTGCTGATCTACTTC

ACAAGCAGCCTGCACTCCGGCGTGCCCAGCAGATTTTCTGGCTCTGGCAG

CGGCACCGACTTCACCCTGACCATATCTAGCCTGCAGCCTGAGGACTTCG

CCACCTACTACTGCCAGCAGTACAGCACCGTGCCTTGGACATTTGGCCAG

-continued

GGCACAAAGGTGGAAATCAAGCGGACTGTGGCCGCTCCTAGCGTGTTCAT

CTTTCCACCTAGCGACGAGCAGCTGAAGTCTGGCACAGCCTCTGTCGTGT

GCCTGCTGAACAACTTCTACCCCAGAGAAGCCAAGGTGCAGTGGAAAGTG

GACAATGCCCTGCAGAGCGGCAACAGCCAAGAGAGCGTGACAGAGCAGGA

CTCCAAGGATAGCACCTATAGCCTGAGCAGCACCCTGACACTGAGCAAGG

CCGACTACGAGAAGCACAAAGTGTACGCCTGCGAAGTGACCCACCAGGGC

CTTTCTAGCCCTGTGACCAAGAGCTTCAACCGGGGCGAATGTTAA

(sequence encoding ranibizumab light chain; SEQ ID

NO: 53).

GAGCTCGCTGATCAGCCTCGA(linker sequence; SEQ ID NO:

45);

CTGTGCCTTCTAGTTGCCAGCCATCTGTTGTTTGCCCCTCCCCCGTGCCT

TCCTTGACCCTGGAAGGTGCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCCTAATAAAATGA

GGAAATTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGGTGTCATTCTATTCTGGGGGGTG

GGGTGGGGCAGGACAGCAAGGGGGAGGATTGGGAAGACAATAGCAGGCAT

GCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCTATGG(bovine growth hormone

polyA tail sequence; SEQ ID NO: 46);
and

AAGCTTGAATTCAGCTGACGTGCCTCGGACCGCT(linker; SEQ ID

NO: 47);

AGGAACCCCTAGTGATGGAGTTGGCCACTCCCTCTCTGCGCGCTCGCTCG

CTCACTGAGGCCGGGCGACCAAAGGTCGCCCGACGCCCGGGCTTTGCCCG

GGCGGCCTCAGTGAGCGAGCGAGCGCGCAGCTGCCTGCAGG(SEQ ID

NO: 48).

[0214] The IL-2 signal sequence encoded by each of SEQ ID NOs: 39 and 43 is MYRMQLLSCIALSLALVTNS (SEQ ID NO: 49). The T2A sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO: 42 is GSGEGRGSLLTCGDVEENPGP (SEQ ID NO: 50). SEQ ID NO: 52 encodes the heavy chain of ranibizumab

(EVqLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGYDFTHYGMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVG

WINTYTGEPTYAADFKRRFTFSLDTSKSTAYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKY

PYYYGTSHWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALG

CLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSL

GTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTGK; SEQ ID NO: 54).

SEQ ID NO: 53 encodes the light chain of bevacizumab (SEQ ID NO: 7). The last three nucleotides in SEQ ID NO: 53 are a stop codon.

[0215] FIG. **1**C is an exemplary AAV vector of 4573 bp (SEQ ID NO: 55) that includes the following sub-sequences going in the 5' to 3' direction:

CCTGCAGGCAGCTGCGCGCTCGCTCGCTCACTGAGGCCGCCCGGGCGTCG
GGCGACCTTTGGTCGCCCGGCCTCAGTGAGCGAGCGAGCGCGCAGAGAGG
GAGTGGCCAACTCCATCACTAGGGGTTCCTGCGGCCGCACGCGT(5'
ITR; SEQ ID NO: 36);
GACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTA
GTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGG
CCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCCCGCCCATTGACGTCAATAATGA
CGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGG
GTGGACTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCA
TATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCT
GGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTAC
ATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGGTCGAGGTGAGCCCCACGT
TCTGCTTCACTCTCCCCATCTCCCCCCCCTCCCCACCCCCAATTTTGTAT
TTATTTATTTTTTAATTATTTTGTGCAGCGATGGGGGCGGGGGGGGGGGG
GGCGCGCGCCAGGCGGGGCGGGGCGGGGCGAGGGGCGGGGCGGGGCGAGG
CGGAGAGGTGCGGCGGCAGCCAATCAGAGCGGCGCGCTCCGAAAGTTTCC
TTTTATGGCGAGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCCCTATAAAAAGCGAAGCGCGC
GGCGGGCGGGAGTCGCTGCGTTGCCTTCGCCCCGTGCCCCGCTCCGCGCC
GCCTCGCGCCGCCCGCCCCGGCTCTGACTGACCGCGTTACTCCCACAGGT
GAGCGGGCGGGACGGCCCTTCTCCTCCGGGCTGTAATTAGCGCTTGGTTT
AATGACGGCTCGTTTCTTTTCTGTGGCTGCGTGAAAGCCTTAAAGGGCTC
CGGGAGGGCCCTTTGTGCGGGGGGGAGCGGCTCGGGGGGTGCGTGCGTGT
GTGTGTGCGTGGGGAGCGCCGCGTGCGGCCCGCGCTGCCCGGCGGCTGTG
AGCGCTGCGGGCGCGGCGCGGGGCTTTGTGCGCTCCGCGTGTGCGCGAGG
GGAGCGCGGCCGGGGGCGGTGCCCCGCGGTGCGGGGGGGCTGCGAGGGGA
ACAAAGGCTGCGTGCGGGGTGTGTGCGTGGGGGGGTGAGCAGGGGGTGTG
GGCGCGGCGGTCGGGCTGTAACCCCCCCCTGCACCCCCCTCCCCGAGTTG
CTGAGCACGGCCCGGCTTCGGGTGCGGGGCTCCGTGCGGGGCGTGGCGCG
GGGCTCGCCGTGCCGGGCGGGGGGTGGCGGCAGGTGGGGGTGCCGGGCGG
GGCGGGGCCGCCTCGGGCCGGGGAGGGCTCGGGGGAGGGGCGCGGCGGCC
CCCGGAGCGCCGGCGGCTGTCGAGGCGCGGCGAGCCGCAGCCATTGCCTT
TTATGGTAATCGTGCGAGAGGGCGCAGGGACTTCCTTTGTCCCAAATCTG
TGCGGAGCCGAAATCTGGGAGGCGCCGCCGCACCCCCTCTAGCGGGCGCG
GGGCGAAGCGGTGCGGCGCCGGCAGGAAGGAAATGGGCGGGGAGGGCCTT
CGTGCGTCGCCGCGCCGCCGTCCCCTTCTCCCTCTCCAGCCTCGGGGCTG

-continued

TCCGCGGGGGGACGGCTGCCTTCGGGGGGGACGGGGCAGGGCGGGGTTCG
GCTTCTGGCGTGTGACCGGCGGCTCTAGAGCCTCTGCTAACCATGTTCAT
GCCTTCTTCTTTTTCCTACAG(CBA sequence; SEQ ID NO: 37);
CTCCTGGGCAACGTGCTGGTTATTGTGACCGGTGCCACC(linker
sequence; SEQ ID NO: 38);
ATGTACCGGATGCAGCTGCTGAGCTGTATCGCCCTGTCTCTGGCCCTGGT
CACCAATTCT(IL-2 secretion signal sequence; SEQ ID
NO: 39);
GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAATCTGGCGGCGGACTTGTTCAACCTGGCGGCTC
TCTGAGACTGAGCTGTGCCGCTTCTGGCTACGACTTCACCCACTACGGCA
TGAACTGGGTCCGACAGGCCCCTGGCAAAGGCCTTGAATGGGTCGGATGG
ATCAACACCTACACCGGCGAGCCAACATACGCCGCCGACTTCAAGCGGAG
ATTCACCTTCAGCCTGGACACCAGCAAGAGCACCGCCTACCTGCAGATGA
ACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACCGCCGTGTACTACTGCGCCAAGTATCCC
TACTACTACGGCACCAGCCACTGGTACTTTGACGTGTGGGGACAGGGCAC
ACTGGTCACAGTGTCTAGCGCCTCTACAAAGGGCCCCAGCGTTTTCCCAC
TGGCTCCTAGCAGCAAGTCTACCAGCGGAGGAACAGCCGCTCTGGGCTGT
CTGGTCAAGGACTACTTTCCCGAGCCTGTGACCGTGTCCTGGAATTCTGG
CGCTCTGACAAGCGGCGTGCACACCTTTCCAGCTGTGCTGCAAAGCAGCG
GCCTGTACTCTCTGAGCAGCGTCGTGACAGTGCCAAGCAGCTCTCTGGGC
ACCCAGACCTACATCTGCAATGTGAACCACAAGCCTAGCAACACCAAGGT
GGACAAGAAGGTGGAACCCAAGAGCTGCGACAAGACCCACACCGGCAAG
(sequence encoding ranibizumab heavy chain; SEQ ID
NO: 52);
CGGAAGAGAAGA(linker sequence; SEQ ID NO: 41);
GGCTCTGGCGAAGGCAGAGGCAGCCTGCTTACATGTGGCGACGTGGAAGA
GAACCCCGGACCT(T2A sequence;SEQ ID NO: 42);
ATGTATAGAATGCAGCTCCTGTCCTGCATTGCCCTGAGCCTGGCTCTCGT
GACCAACAGC(IL-2 signal secretion sequence; SEQ ID
NO: 43);
GACATCCAGCTGACACAGAGCCCCAGCAGCCTGTCTGCCTCTGTGGGAGA
CAGAGTGACCATCACCTGTAGCGCCAGCCAGGACATCTCCAACTACCTGA
ACTGGTATCAGCAAAAGCCCGGCAAGGCCCCTAAGGTGCTGATCTACTTC
ACAAGCAGCCTGCACTCCGGCGTGCCCAGCAGATTTTCTGGCTCTGGCAG
CGGCACCGACTTCACCCTGACCATATCTAGCCTGCAGCCTGAGGACTTCG
CCACCTACTACTGCCAGCAGTACAGCACCGTGCCTTGGACATTTGGCCAG
GGCACAAAGGTGGAAATCAAGCGGACTGTGGCCGCTCCTAGCGTGTTCAT
CTTTCCACCTAGCGACGAGCAGCTGAAGTCTGGCACAGCCTCTGTCGTGT
GCCTGCTGAACAACTTCTACCCCAGAGAAGCCAAGGTGCAGTGGAAAGTG

-continued

GACAATGCCCTGCAGAGCGGCAACAGCCAAGAGAGCGTGACAGAGCAGGA

CTCCAAGGATAGCACCTATAGCCTGAGCAGCACCCTGACACTGAGCAAGG

CCGACTACGAGAAGCACAAAGTGTACGCCTGCGAAGTGACCCACCAGGGC

CTTTCTAGCCCTGTGACCAAGAGCTTCAACCGGGGCGAATGT

(sequence encoding ranibizumab light chain; SEQ ID

NO: 56);

GGCTCCGGAGAGGGCAGAGGAAGTCTGCTAACATGCGGTGACGTCGAGGA

GAATCCTGGCCCA(linker sequence; SEQ ID NO: 57);

ATGGAGAGCGACGAGAGCGGCCTGCCCGCCATGGAGATCGAGTGCCGCAT

CACCGGCACCCTGAACGGCGTGGAGTTCGAGCTGGTGGGCGGCGGAGAGG

GCACCCCCGAGCAGGGCCGCATGACCAACAAGATGAAGAGCACCAAAGGC

GCCCTGACCTTCAGCCCCTACCTGCTGAGCCACGTGATGGGCTACGGCTT

CTACCACTTCGGCACCTACCCCAGCGGCTACGAGAACCCCTTCCTGCACG

CCATCAACAACGGCGGCTACACCAACACCCGCATCGAGAAGTACGAGGAC

GGCGGCGTGCTGCACGTGAGCTTCAGCTACCGCTACGAGGCCGGCCGCGT

GATCGGCGACTTCAAGGTGATGGGCACCGGCTTCCCCGAGGACAGCGTGA

TCTTCACCGACAAGATCATCCGCAGCAACGCCACCGTGGAGCACCTGCAC

CCCATGGGCGATAACGATCTGGATGGCAGCTTCACCCGCACCTTCAGCCT

GCGCGACGGCGGCTACTACAGCTCCGTGGTGGACAGCCACATGCACTTCA

AGAGCGCCATCCACCCCAGCATCCTGCAGAACGGGGGCCCCATGTTCGCC

TTCCGCCGCGTGGAGGAGGATCACAGCAACACCGAGCTGGGCATCGTGGA

GTACCAGCACGCCTTCAAGACCCCGGATGCAGATGCCGGTGAAGAATAA

(sequence encoding TurboGFP; SEQ ID NO: 58);

GAGCTCGCTGATCAGCCTCGA(linker sequence; SEQ ID NO:

45);

CTGTGCCTTCTAGTTGCCAGCCATCTGTTGTTTGCCCCTCCCCCGTGCCT

TCCTTGACCCTGGAAGGTGCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCCTAATAAAATGA

GGAAATTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGGTGTCATTCTATTCTGGGGGGTG

GGGTGGGGCAGGACAGCAAGGGGGAGGATTGGGAAGACAATAGCAGGCAT

GCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCTATGG(bovine growth hormone

polyA tail sequence; SEQ ID NO: 46);

AAGCTTGAATTCAGCTGACGTGCCTCGGACCGCT(linker

sequence; SEQ ID NO: 47);
and

AGGAACCCCTAGTGATGGAGTTGGCCACTCCCTCTCTGCGCGCTCGCTCG

CTCACTGAGGCCGGGCGACCAAAGGTCGCCCGACGCCCGGGCTTTGCCCG

GGCGGCCTCAGTGAGCGAGCGAGCGCGCAGCTGCCTGCAGG(3' ITR;

SEQ ID NO: 48).

[0216] The IL-2 signal sequence encoded by each of SEQ ID NOs: 39 and 43 is MYRMQLLSCIALSLALVTNS (SEQ ID NO: 49). The T2A sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO: 42 is GSGEGRGSLLTCGDVEENPGP (SEQ ID NO: 50). SEQ ID NO: 52 encodes the heavy chain of ranibizumab (SEQ ID NO: 54). SEQ ID NO: 56 encodes the light chain of bevacizumab (SEQ ID NO: 7). SEQ ID NO: 58 encodes TurboGFP

(MESDESGLPAMEIECRITGTLNGVEFELVGGGEGTPEQGRMTNKMKST

KGALTFSPYLLSHVMGYGFYHFGTYPSGYENPFLHAINNGGYTNTRIEK

YEDGGVLHVSFSYRYEAGRVIGDFKVMGTGFPEDSVIFTDKIIRSNATV

EHLHPMGDNDLDGSFTRTFSLRDGGYYSSVVDSHMHFKSAIHPSILQNG

GPMFAFRRVEEDHSNTELGIVEYQHAFKTPDADAGEE; SEQ ID NO:

59).

The last three nucleotides in SEQ ID NO: 58 is a stop codon.

[0217] FIG. **1**D is an exemplary AAV vector of 3631 bp (SEQ ID NO: 60) that includes the following sub-sequences going in the 5' to 3' direction:

CCTGCAGGCAGCTGCGCGCTCGCTCGCTCACTGAGGCCGCCCGGGCGTCG

GGCGACCTTTGGTCGCCCGGCCTCAGTGAGCGAGCGAGCGCGCAGAGAGG

GAGTGGCCAACTCCATCACTAGGGGTTCCTGCGGCCGCACGCGT(5'

ITR; SEQ ID NO: 36);

GACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTA

GTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGG

CCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCCCGCCCATTGACGTCAATAATGA

CGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGG

GTGGACTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCA

TATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCT

GGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTAC

ATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGGTCGAGGTGAGCCCCACGT

TCTGCTTCACTCTCCCCATCTCCCCCCCCTCCCCACCCCCAATTTTGTAT

TTATTTATTTTTTAATTATTTTGTGCAGCGATGGGGGCGGGGGGGGGGGG

GGCGCGCGCCAGGCGGGGCGGGGCGGGGCGAGGGGCGGGGCGGGGCGAGG

CGGAGAGGTGCGGCGGCAGCCAATCAGAGCGGCGCGCTCCGAAAGTTTCC

TTTTATGGCGAGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCCCTATAAAAAGCGAAGCGCGC

GGCGGGCGGGAGTCGCTGCGTTGCCTTCGCCCCGTGCCCCGCTCCGCGCC

GCCTCGCGCCGCCCGCCCCGGCTCTGACTGACCGCGTTACTCCCACAGGT

GAGCGGGCGGGACGGCCCTTCTCCTCCGGGCTGTAATTAGCGCTTGGTTT

AATGACGGCTCGTTTCTTTTCTGTGGCTGCGTGAAAGCCTTAAAGGGCTC

CGGGAGGGCCCTTTGTGCGGGGGGGAGCGGCTCGGGGGGTGCGTGCGTGT

GTGTGTGCGTGGGGAGCGCCGCGTGCGGCCCGCGCTGCCCGGCGGCTGTG

AGCGCTGCGGGCGCGGCGCGGGGCTTTGTGCGCTCCGCGTGTGCGCGAGG

GGAGCGCGGCCGGGGGCGGTGCCCCGCGGTGCGGGGGGGCTGCGAGGGGA

ACAAAGGCTGCGTGCGGGGTGTGTGCGTGGGGGGGTGAGCAGGGGGTGTG

-continued

GGCGCGGCGGTCGGGCTGTAACCCCCCCCTGCACCCCCCTCCCCGAGTTG

CTGAGCACGGCCCGGCTTCGGGTGCGGGGCTCCGTGCGGGGCGTGGCGCG

GGGCTCGCCGTGCCGGGCGGGGGGTGGCGGCAGGTGGGGGTGCCGGGCGG

GGCGGGGCCGCCTCGGGCCGGGGAGGGCTCGGGGGAGGGGCGCGGCGGCC

CCCGGAGCGCCGGCGGCTGTCGAGGCGCGGCGAGCCGCAGCCATTGCCTT

TTATGGTAATCGTGCGAGAGGGCGCAGGGACTTCCTTTGTCCCAAATCTG

TGCGGAGCCGAAATCTGGGAGGCGCCGCCGCACCCCCTCTAGCGGGCGCG

GGGCGAAGCGGTGCGGCGCCGGCAGGAAGGAAATGGGCGGGGAGGGCCTT

CGTGCGTCGCCGCGCCGCCGTCCCCTTCTCCCTCTCCAGCCTCGGGGCTG

TCCGCGGGGGGACGGCTGCCTTCGGGGGGGACGGGGCAGGGCGGGGTTCG

GCTTCTGGCGTGTGACCGGCGGCTCTAGAGCCTCTGCTAACCATGTTCAT

GCCTTCTTCTTTTTCCTACAG(CBA sequence; SEQ ID NO: 37);

CTCCTGGGCAACGTGCTGGTTATTGTGACCGGTGCCACC(spacer;

SEQ ID NO: 38);

ATGTACCGGATGCAGCTGCTGAGCTGTATCGCCCTGTCTCTGGCCCTGGT

CACCAATTCT(IL-2 secretion signal sequence; SEQ ID

NO: 39);

AGCGATACCGGCAGACCCTTCGTGGAAATGTACAGCGAGATCCCCGAGAT

CATCCACATGACCGAGGGCAGAGAGCTGGTCATCCCCTGCAGAGTGACAA

GCCCCAACATCACCGTGACTCTGAAGAAGTTCCCTCTGGACACACTGATC

CCCGACGGCAAGAGAATCATCTGGGACAGCCGGAAGGGCTTCATCATCAG

CAACGCCACCTACAAAGAGATCGGCCTGCTGACCTGTGAAGCCACCGTGA

ATGGCCACCTGTACAAGACCAACTACCTGACACACAGACAGACCAACACC

ATCATCGACGTGGTGCTGAGCCCTAGCCACGGCATTGAACTGTCTGTGGG

CGAGAAGCTGGTGCTGAACTGTACCGCCAGAACCGAGCTGAACGTGGGCA

TCGACTTCAACTGGGAGTACCCCAGCAGCAAGCACCAGCACAAGAAACTG

GTCAACCGGGACCTGAAAACCCAGAGCGGCAGCGAGATGAAGAAATTCCT

GAGCACCCTGACCATCGACGGCGTGACCAGATCTGACCAGGGCCTGTACA

CATGTGCCGCCAGCTCTGGCCTGATGACCAAGAAAAACAGCACCTTCGTG

CGGGTGCACGAGAAGGACAAGACCCACACCTGTCCTCCATGTCCTGCTCC

AGAACTGCTCGGCGGACCTTCCGTGTTCCTGTTTCCTCCAAAGCCTAAGG

ACACCCTGATGATCAGCAGAACCCCTGAAGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGAT

GTGTCCCACGAGGATCCCGAAGTGAAGTTCAATTGGTACGTGGACGGCGT

GGAAGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCAAGCCTAGAGAGGAACAGTACAATAGCA

CCTACAGAGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACCAGGATTGGCTGAAC

GGCAAAGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGCCCTGCCTGCTCCTAT

CGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCTAGGGAACCCCAGGTTT

ACACACTGCCTCCAAGCAGGGACGAGCTGACAAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTG

ACCTGCCTGGTCAAGGGCTTCTACCCTTCCGATATCGCCGTGGAATGGGA

-continued

GAGCAATGGCCAGCCTGAGAACAACTACAAGACAACCCCTCCTGTGCTGG

ACAGCGACGGCTCATTCTTCCTGTACAGCAAGCTGACAGTGGACAAGAGC

AGATGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCAGCTGCAGCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCT

GCACAACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGAGCCTGTCTCCTGGATAA

(sequence encoding aflibercept; SEQ ID NO: 61);

GAGCTCGCTGATCAGCCTCGA(linker sequence; SEQ ID NO:

45);

CTGTGCCTTCTAGTTGCCAGCCATCTGTTGTTTGCCCCTCCCCCGTGCCT

TCCTTGACCCTGGAAGGTGCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCCTAATAAAATGA

GGAAATTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGGTGTCATTCTATTCTGGGGGGTG

GGGTGGGGCAGGACAGCAAGGGGGAGGATTGGGAAGACAATAGCAGGCAT

GCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCTATGG(bovine growth hormone

polyA tail sequence; SEQ ID NO: 46);

AAGCTTGAATTCAGCTGACGTGCCTCGGACCGCT(linker

sequence; SEQ ID NO: 47);
and

AGGAACCCCTAGTGATGGAGTTGGCCACTCCCTCTCTGCGCGCTCGCTCG

CTCACTGAGGCCGGGCGACCAAAGGTCGCCCGACGCCCGGGCTTTGCCCG

GGCGGCCTCAGTGAGCGAGCGAGCGCGCAGCTGCCTGCAGG(3' ITR;

SEQ ID NO: 48).

[0218] The IL-2 signal sequence encoded by SEQ ID NO: 39 is MYRMQLLSCIALSLALVTNS (SEQ ID NO: 49). SEQ ID NO: 61 encodes aflibercept (SEQ ID NO: 12). The last three nucleotides in SEQ ID NO: 61 is a stop codon.

[0219] To determine protein expression driven by the AAV vectors shown in FIGS. **1A-1C**, HEK293FT cells were seeded overnight at 7×10^4 cells/well (400 UL per well) in wells of a 24-well plate. HEK293FT cells were transfected at ~800 ng with the AAV vectors shown in FIGS. **1A-1D** using a Jetprime Polypus reagent (used to generate the data in Lanes 2-5 and 10-13 of FIG. **2**). HEK293FT cells were also seeded for six hours at 4×10^4 cells/well (50 μL per well) in wells of a 96-well plate in the presence of 2 μM etoposide (used to generate the data in Lanes 6-8 and 14-16 of FIG. **2**). The AAV vector shown in FIG. **1A** was added into the media with a multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 7.5×10^4, 2.2×10^5, or 5.5×10^5. The supernatant was harvested at 72 hours post-treatment from well and was loaded onto a 4-12% Bolt protein gel in reducing (lanes 2-8 of FIG. **2**) and non-reducing conditions (lanes 10-16 of FIG. **2**). An anti-ranibizumab antibody detecting the Fab region was used as a primary antibody, and anti-human IgG was used as the second antibody.

[0220] As shown in FIG. **2**, the heavy chain and light chain ranibizumab were detected in Lanes 3 and 6-8, and intact ranibizumab (heterodimer) was detected in lanes 11 and 14-16.

Example 2. Binding Activity of Anti-Human VEGF Monoclonal Antibodies

[0221] A set of experiments were performed to determine the binding activity of bevacizumab produced in HEK293FT

cells following transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A. A first set of control experiments were performed to calibrate the plasmon surface resonance instrumentation (using a mouse anti-human VEGF monoclonal antibody (anti-hVEGF MmAb; R&D, MAB293-100) in buffer or in conditioned medium (FIGS. **3**A and **3**B, respectively) using recombinant human VEGF as the binding agent. A second set of experiments were performed to determine the human VEGF-binding activity of control conditioned medium and conditioned medium from HEK293TF cells following transfection with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A (FIGS. **4**A and **4**B, respectively).

[0222] The samples, bevacizumab in medium from HEK293TF cells transfected with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A or conditioned medium), were prepared by diluting 1:10 in 1× kinetics buffer (Fortebio, 18-1105) into a 384-well sample plate. Anti-hVEGF MmAb (R&D, MAB293-100) was diluted at a concentration of 10 μg/mL as a positive control. The capture agent, recombinant human VEGF (R&D, 293-VE-010) was diluted in a series of 1:2 dilution ratio from 200 nM to 3.125 nM.

[0223] The binding affinities of the conditioned medium samples and mouse anti-human VEGF antibody (R&D) samples were measured in 1× kinetics buffer in Octet® HTX biosensor instrument. The binding features and K_D values were generated by the Octet® analysis software, Data Analysis HT10.0. As shown in FIGS. **3**A-B, the K_D of anti-hVEGF MmAb in buffer was $<1.0\times10^{-12}$ M, and the anti-hVEGF MmAb in conditioned medium was $<1.0\times10^{-12}$ M. The conditioned medium itself had no binding affinity and very low intensity (background signal only) (FIG. **4**A). In contrast, the conditioned medium including bevacizumab produced by HEK293TF cells transfected with the AAV vector shown in FIG. **1**A had high binding affinity, but low intensity (FIG. **4**B; $K_D<1.0\times10^{-12}$ M). FIG. **4**C shows a table of the loading samples and the respective K_D, K_D errors, equilibrium association constant (k_a), and the dissociation (k_{dis}), and k_{dis} error.

[0224] In summary, the anti-hVEGF mouse antibody (R&D) showed high binding affinity (K_D was lower than measurable range of 1.0×10^{-12} M). The bevacizumab conditioned medium sample showed high binding affinity (K_D was lower than measurable range). No K_D value could be extrapolated from the binding data of control conditioned medium sample.

[0225] In sum, these data show that the AAV vectors provided herein can result in expression and secretion of anti-VEGF antibodies and can be used to express anti-VEGF antibodies in the inner ear of a mammal.

OTHER EMBODIMENTS

[0226] It is to be understood that while the invention has been described in conjunction with the detailed description thereof, the foregoing description is intended to illustrate and not limit the scope of the invention, which is defined by the scope of the appended claims. Other aspects, advantages, and modifications are within the scope of the following claims.

[0227] All publications, patent applications, patents, and other references mentioned herein are incorporated by reference in their entirety. In case of conflict, the present specification, including definitions, will control. Section headings and any descriptions of materials, methods, and examples are illustrative only and not intended to be limiting.

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
Sequence total quantity: 61
SEQ ID NO: 1            moltype = AA  length = 412
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
source                  1..412
                        mol_type = protein
                        organism = Homo sapiens
                        note = Human
SEQUENCE: 1
MTDRQTDTAP SPSYHLLPGR RRTVDAAASR GQGPEPAPGG GVEGVGARGV ALKLFVQLLG  60
CSRFGGAVVR AGEAEPSGAA RSASSGREEP QPEEGEEEEE KEEERGPQWR LGARKPGSWT  120
GEAAVCADSA PAARAPQALA RASGRGGRVA RRGAEESGPP HSPSRRGSAS RAGPGRASET  180
MNFLLSWVHW SLALLLYLHH AKWSQAAPMA EGGGQNHHEV VKFMDVYQRS YCHPIETLVD  240
IFQEYPDEIE YIFKPSCVPL MRCGGCCNDE GLECVPTEES NITMQIMRIK PHQGQHIGEM  300
SFLQHNKCEC RPKKDRARQE KKSVRGKGKG QKRKRKKSRY KSWSVYVGAR CCLMPWSLPG  360
PHPCGPCSER RKHLFVQDPQ TCKCSCKNTD SRCKARQLEL NERTCRCDKP RR          412

SEQ ID NO: 2            moltype = DNA  length = 1239
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
source                  1..1239
                        mol_type = unassigned DNA
                        organism = Homo sapiens
                        note = Human
SEQUENCE: 2
ctgacggaca gacagacaga caccgccccc agccccagct accacctcct ccccggccgg  60
cggcggacag tggacgcggc ggcgagccgc gggcaggggc cggagcccgc gcccggaggc  120
ggggtggagg gggtcggggc tcgcggcgtc gcactgaaac ttttcgtcca acttctgggc  180
tgttctcgct tcggaggagc cgtggtccgc gcgggggaag ccgagccgag cggagccgcg  240
agaagtgcta gctcgggccg ggaggagccg cagccggagg agggggagga ggaagaagag  300
aaggaagagg agagggggcc gcagtggcga ctcggcgctc ggaagccggg ctcatggacg  360
ggtgaggcgg cggtgtgcgc agacagtgct ccagccgcgc gcgctcccca ggccctggcc  420
cgggcctcgg gccggggagg aagagtagct cgccgaggcg ccgaggagag cgggccgccc  480
cacagcccga gccggagagg gagcgcgagc cgcgccggcc ccggtcgggc ctccgaaacc  540
atgaactttc tgctgtcttg ggtgcattgg agccttgcct tgctgctcta cctccaccat  600
```

-continued

```
gccaagtggt cccaggctgc acccatggca gaaggaggag ggcagaatca tcacgaagtg  660
gtgaagttca tggatgtcta tcagcgcagc tactgccatc caatcgagac cctggtggac  720
atcttccagg agtaccctga tgagatcgag tacatcttca agccatcctg tgtgcccctg  780
atgcgatgcg ggggctgctg caatgacgag ggcctggagt gtgtgcccac tgaggagtcc  840
aacatcacca tgcagattat gcggatcaaa cctcaccaag gccagcacat aggagagatg  900
agcttcctac agcacaacaa atgtgaatgc agaccaaaga aagatagagc aagacaagaa  960
aaaaaatcag ttcgaggaaa gggaaagggg caaaaacgaa agcgcaagaa atcccggtat  1020
aagtcctgga gcgtgtacgt tggtgcccgc tgctgtctaa tgccctggag cctccctggc  1080
ccccatccct gtgggccttg ctcagagcgg agaaagcatt tgtttgtaca agatccgcag  1140
acgtgtaaat gttcctgcaa aaacacagac tcgcgttgca aggcgaggca gcttgagtta  1200
aacgaacgta cttgcagatg tgacaagccg aggcggtga                         1239

SEQ ID NO: 3            moltype = AA  length = 389
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
source                  1..389
                        mol_type = protein
                        organism = Homo sapiens
                        note = Human
SEQUENCE: 3
MTDRQTDTAP SPSYHLLPGR RRTVDAAASR GQGPEPAPGG GVEGVGARGV ALKLFVQLLG  60
CSRFGGAVVR AGEAEPSGAA RSASSGREEP QPEEGEEEEE KEEERGPQWR LGARKPGSWT  120
GEAAVCADSA PAARAPQALA RASGRGGRVA RRGAEESGPP HSPSRRGSAS RAGPGRASET  180
MNFLLSWVHW SLALLLYLHH AKWSQAAPMA EGGGQNHHEV VKFMDVYQRS YCHPIETLVD  240
IFQEYPDEIE YIFKPSCVPL MRCGGCCNDE GLECVPTEES NITMQIMRIK PHQGQHIGEM  300
SFLQHNKCEC RPKKDRARQE KKSVRGKGKG QKRKRKKSRP CGPCSERRKH LFVQDPQTCK  360
CSCKNTDSRC KARQLELNER TCRCDKPRR                                    389

SEQ ID NO: 4            moltype = DNA  length = 1170
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
source                  1..1170
                        mol_type = unassigned DNA
                        organism = Homo sapiens
                        note = Human
SEQUENCE: 4
ctgacggaca gacagacaga caccgccccc agccccagct accacctcct ccccggccgg  60
cggcggacag tggacgcggc ggcgagccgc gggcaggggc cggagcccgc gcccggaggc  120
ggggtggagg gggtcggggc tcgcggcgtc gcactgaaac ttttcgtcca acttctgggc  180
tgttctcgct tcggaggagc cgtggtccgc gcgggggaag ccgagccgag cggagccgcg  240
agaagtgcta gctcgggccg ggaggagccg cagccggagg agggggagga ggaagaagag  300
aaggaagagg agaggggccc gcagtggcga ctcggcgctc ggaagccggg ctcatggacg  360
ggtgaggcgg cggtgtgcgc agacagtgct ccagccgcgc gcgctcccca ggccctggcc  420
cgggcctcgg gccggggagg aagagtagct cgccgaggcg ccgaggagag cgggccgccc  480
cacagcccga gccggagagg gagcgcgagc cgcgccggcc ccggtcgggc ctccgaaacc  540
atgaactttc tgctgtcttg ggtgcattgg agccttgcct tgctgctcta cctccaccat  600
gccaagtggt cccaggctgc acccatggca gaaggaggag ggcagaatca tcacgaagtg  660
gtgaagttca tggatgtcta tcagcgcagc tactgccatc caatcgagac cctggtggac  720
atcttccagg agtaccctga tgagatcgag tacatcttca agccatcctg tgtgcccctg  780
atgcgatgcg ggggctgctg caatgacgag ggcctggagt gtgtgcccac tgaggagtcc  840
aacatcacca tgcagattat gcggatcaaa cctcaccaag gccagcacat aggagagatg  900
agcttcctac agcacaacaa atgtgaatgc agaccaaaga aagatagagc aagacaagaa  960
aaaaaatcag ttcgaggaaa gggaaagggg caaaaacgaa agcgcaagaa atcccgtccc  1020
tgtgggcctt gctcagagcg gagaaagcat ttgtttgtac aagatccgca gacgtgtaaa  1080
tgttcctgca aaaacacaga ctcgcgttgc aaggcgaggc agcttgagtt aaacgaacgt  1140
acttgcagat gtgacaagcc gaggcggtga                                   1170

SEQ ID NO: 5            moltype = AA  length = 214
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
REGION                  1..214
                        note = Bevacizumab light chain variable domain
source                  1..214
                        mol_type = protein
                        organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 5
DIQMTQSPSS LSASVGDRVT ITCSASQDIS NYLNWYQQKP GKAPKVLIYF TSSLHSGVPS  60
RFSGSGSGTD FTLTISSLQP EDFATYYCQQ YSTVPWTFGQ GTKVEIKRTV AAPSVFIFPP  120
SDEQLKSGTA SVVCLLNNFY PREAKVQWKV DNALQSGNSQ ESVTEQDSKD STYSLSSTLT  180
LSKADYEKHK VYACEVTHQG LSSPVTKSFN RGEC                              214

SEQ ID NO: 6            moltype = AA  length = 453
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
REGION                  1..453
                        note = Bevacizumab heavy chain variable domain
source                  1..453
                        mol_type = protein
                        organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 6
```

-continued

```
EVQLVESGGG LVQPGGSLRL SCAASGYTFT NYGMNWVRQA PGKGLEWVGW INTYTGEPTY  60
AADFKRRFTF SLDTSKSTAY LQMNSLRAED TAVYYCAKYP HYYGSSHWYF DVWGQGTLVT  120
VSSASTKGPS VFPLAPSSKS TSGGTAALGC LVKDYFPEPV TVSWNSGALT SGVHTFPAVL  180
QSSGLYSLSS VVTVPSSSLG TQTYICNVNH KPSNTKVDKK VEPKSCDKTH TCPPCPAPEL  240
LGGPSVFLFP PKPKDTLMIS RTPEVTCVVV DVSHEDPEVK FNWYVDGVEV HNAKTKPREE  300
QYNSTYRVVS VLTVLHQDWL NGKEYKCKVS NKALPAPIEK TISKAKGQPR EPQVYTLPPS  360
REEMTKNQVS LTCLVKGFYP SDIAVEWESN GQPENNYKTT PPVLDSDGSF FLYSKLTVDK  420
SRWQQGNVFS CSVMHEALHN HYTQKSLSLS PGK                               453

SEQ ID NO: 7           moltype = AA  length = 214
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
REGION                 1..214
                       note = Ranibizumab light chain variable domain
source                 1..214
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 7
DIQLTQSPSS LSASVGDRVT ITCSASQDIS NYLNWYQQKP GKAPKVLIYF TSSLHSGVPS  60
RFSGSGSGTD FTLTISSLQP EDFATYYCQQ YSTVPWTFGQ GTKVEIKRTV AAPSVFIFPP  120
SDEQLKSGTA SVVCLLNNFY PREAKVQWKV DNALQSGNSQ ESVTEQDSKD STYSLSSTLT  180
LSKADYEKHK VYACEVTHQG LSSPVTKSFN RGEC                              214

SEQ ID NO: 8           moltype = AA  length = 231
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
REGION                 1..231
                       note = Ranibizumab heavy chain variable domain
source                 1..231
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 8
EVQLVESGGG LVQPGGSLRL SCAASGYDFT HYGMNWVRQA PGKGLEWVGW INTYTGEPTY  60
AADFKRRFTF SLDTSKSTAY LQMNSLRAED TAVYYCAKYP YYYGTSHWYF DVWGQGTLVT  120
VSSASTKGPS VFPLAPSSKS TSGGTAALGC LVKDYFPEPV TVSWNSGALT SGVHTFPAVL  180
QSSGLYSLSS VVTVPSSSLG TQTYICNVNH KPSNTKVDKK VEPKSCDKTH L           231

SEQ ID NO: 9           moltype = AA  length = 22
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
REGION                 1..22
                       note = Signal peptide
source                 1..22
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 9
MEFFKKTALA ALVMGFSGAA LA                                           22

SEQ ID NO: 10          moltype = AA  length = 22
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
REGION                 1..22
                       note = Signal peptide
source                 1..22
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 10
MKYLLPTAAA GLLLLAAQPA MA                                           22

SEQ ID NO: 11          moltype = DNA  length = 17
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..17
                       mol_type = unassigned DNA
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 11
aaataaaata cgaaatg                                                 17

SEQ ID NO: 12          moltype = AA  length = 431
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
REGION                 1..431
                       note = Aflibercept
source                 1..431
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 12
SDTGRPFVEM YSEIPEIIHM TEGRELVIPC RVTSPNITVT LKKFPLDTLI PDGKRIIWDS  60
RKGFIISNAT YKEIGLLTCE ATVNGHLYKT NYLTHRQTNT IIDVVLSPSH GIELSVGEKL  120
VLNCTARTEL NVGIDFNWEY PSSKHQHKKL VNRDLKTQSG SEMKKFLSTL TIDGVTRSDQ  180
GLYTCAASSG LMTKKNSTFV RVHEKDKTHT CPPCPAPELL GGPSVFLFPP KPKDTLMISR  240
```

-continued

```
TPEVTCVVVD VSHEDPEVKF NWYVDGVEVH NAKTKPREEQ YNSTYRVVSV LTVLHQDWLN  300
GKEYKCKVSN KALPAPIEKT ISKAKGQPRE PQVYTLPPSR DELTKNQVSL TCLVKGFYPS  360
DIAVEWESNG QPENNYKTTP PVLDSDGSFF LYSKLTVDKS RWQQGNVFSC SVMHEALHNH  420
YTQKSLSLSP G                                                       431

SEQ ID NO: 13          moltype = AA  length = 206
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..206
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 13
APMAEGGGQN HHEVVKFMDV YQRSYCHPIE TLVDIFQEYP DEIEYIFKPS CVPLMRCGGC  60
CNDEGLECVP TEESNITMQI MRIKPHQGQH IGEMSFLQHN KCECRPKKDR ARQEKKSVRG  120
KGKGQKRKRK KSRYKSWSVY VGARCCLMPW SLPGPHPCGP CSERRKHLFV QDPQTCKCSC  180
KNTDSRCKAR QLELNERTCR CDKPRR                                       206

SEQ ID NO: 14          moltype = AA  length = 186
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..186
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 14
PVSQPDAPGH QRKVVSWIDV YTRATCQPRE VVVPLTVELM GTVAKQLVPS CVTVQRCGGC  60
CPDDGLECVP TGQHQVRMQI LMIRYPSSQL GEMSLEEHSQ CECRPKKKDS AVKPDRAATP  120
HHRPQPRSVP GWDSAPGAPS PADITHPTPA PGPSAHAAPS TTSALTPGPA AAAADAAASS  180
VAKGGA                                                             186

SEQ ID NO: 15          moltype = AA  length = 116
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..116
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 15
AHYNTEILKS IDNEWRKTQC MPREVCIDVG KEFGVATNTF FKPPCVSVYR CGGCCNSEGL  60
QCMNTSTSYL SKTLFEITVP LSQGPKPVTI SFANHTSCRC MSKLDVYRQV HSIIRR      116

SEQ ID NO: 16          moltype = AA  length = 117
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..117
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 16
FAATFYDIET LKVIDEEWQR TQCSPRETCV EVASELGKST NTFFKPPCVN VFRCGGCCNE  60
ESLICMNTST SYISKQLFEI SVPLTSVPEL VPVKVANHTG CKCLPTAPRH PYSIIRR     117

SEQ ID NO: 17          moltype = AA  length = 687
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..687
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 17
MVSYWDTGVL LCALLSCLLL TGSSSGSKLK DPELSLKGTQ HIMQAGQTLH LQCRGEAAHK  60
WSLPEMVSKE SERLSITKSA CGRNGKQFCS TLTLNTAQAN HTGFYSCKYL AVPTSKKKET  120
ESAIYIFISD TGRPFVEMYS EIPEIIHMTE GRELVIPCRV TSPNITVTLK KFPLDTLIPD  180
GKRIIWDSRK GFIISNATYK EIGLLTCEAT VNGHLYKTNY LTHRQTNTII DVQISTPRPV  240
KLLRGHTLVL NCTATTPLNT RVQMTWSYPD EKNKRASVRR RIDQSNSHAN IFYSVLTIDK  300
MQNKDKGLYT CRVRSGPSFK SVNTSVHIYD KAFITVKHRK QQVLETVAGK RSYRLSMKVK  360
AFPSPEVVWL KDGLPATEKS ARYLTRGYSL IIKDVTEEDA GNYTILLSIK QSNVFKNLTA  420
TLIVNVKPQI YEKAVSSFPD PALYPLGSRQ ILTCTAYGIP QPTIKWFWHP CNHNHSEARC  480
DFCSNNEESF ILDADSNMGN RIESITQRMA IIEGKNKMAS TLVVADSRIS GIYICIASNK  540
VGTVGRNISF YITDVPNGFH VNLEKMPTEG EDLKLSCTVN KFLYRDVTWI LLRTVNNRTM  600
HYSISKQKMA ITKEHSITLN LTIMNVSLQD SGTYACRARN VYTGEEILQK KEITIRGEHC  660
NKKAVFSRIS KFKSTRNDCT TQSNVKH                                      687

SEQ ID NO: 18          moltype = DNA  length = 2064
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..2064
                       mol_type = unassigned DNA
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 18
```

-continued

```
atggtcagct actgggacac cggggtcctg ctgtgcgcgc tgctcagctg tctgcttctc  60
acaggatcta gttcaggttc aaaattaaaa gatcctgaac tgagtttaaa aggcacccag  120
cacatcatgc aagcaggcca gacactgcat ctccaatgca ggggggaagc agcccataaa  180
tggtctttgc ctgaaatggt gagtaaggaa agcgaaaggc tgagcataac taaatctgcc  240
tgtggaagaa atggcaaaca attctgcagt actttaacct tgaacacagc tcaagcaaac  300
cacactggct tctacagctg caaatatcta gctgtaccta cttcaaagaa gaaggaaaca  360
gaatctgcaa tctatatatt tattagtgat acaggtagac ctttcgtaga gatgtacagt  420
gaaatccccg aaattataca catgactgaa ggaagggagc tcgtcattcc ctgccgggtt  480
acgtcaccta acatcactgt tactttaaaa aagtttccac ttgacacttt gatccctgat  540
ggaaaacgca taatctggga cagtagaaag ggcttcatca tatcaaatgc aacgtacaaa  600
gaaatagggc ttctgacctg tgaagcaaca gtcaatgggc atttgtataa gacaaactat  660
ctcacacatc gacaaaccaa tacaatcata gatgtccaaa taagcacacc acgcccagtc  720
aaattactta gaggccatac tcttgtcctc aattgtactg ctaccactcc cttgaacacg  780
agagttcaaa tgacctggag ttaccctgat gaaaaaaata agagagcttc cgtaaggcga  840
cgaattgacc aaagcaattc ccatgccaac atattctaca gtgttcttac tattgacaaa  900
atgcagaaca aagacaaagg actttatact tgtcgtgtaa ggagtggacc atcattcaaa  960
tctgttaaca cctcagtgca tatatatgat aaagcattca tcactgtgaa acatcgaaaa  1020
cagcaggtgc ttgaaaccgt agctggcaag cggtcttacc ggctctctat gaaagtgaag  1080
gcatttccct cgccggaagt tgtatggtta aaagatgggt tacctgcgac tgagaaatct  1140
gctcgctatt tgactcgtgg ctactcgtta attatcaagg acgtaactga agaggatgca  1200
gggaattata caatcttgct gagcataaaa cagtcaaatg tgtttaaaaa cctcactgcc  1260
actctaattg tcaatgtgaa accccagatt tacgaaaagg ccgtgtcatc gtttccagac  1320
ccggctctct acccactggg cagcagacaa atcctgactt gtaccgcata tggtatccct  1380
caacctacaa tcaagtggtt ctggcacccc tgtaaccata atcattccga agcaaggtgt  1440
gacttttgtt ccaataatga agagtccttt atcctggatg ctgacagcaa catgggaaac  1500
agaattgaga gcatcactca gcgcatggca ataatagaag gaaagaataa gatggctagc  1560
accttggttg tggctgactc tagaatttct ggaatctaca tttgcatagc ttccaataaa  1620
gttgggactg tgggaagaaa cataagcttt tatatcacag atgtgccaaa tgggtttcat  1680
gttaacttgg aaaaaatgcc gacggaagga gaggacctga aactgtcttg cacagttaac  1740
aagttcttat acagagacgt tacttggatt ttactgcgga cagttaataa cagaacaatg  1800
cactacagta ttagcaagca aaaaatggcc atcactaagg agcactccat cactcttaat  1860
cttaccatca tgaatgtttc cctgcaagat tcaggcacct atgcctgcag agccaggaat  1920
gtatacacag gggaagaaat cctccagaag aaagaaatta caatcagagg tgagcactgc  1980
aacaaaaagg ctgttttctc tcggatctcc aaatttaaaa gcacaaggaa tgattgtacc  2040
acacaaagta atgtaaaaca ttaa                                         2064

SEQ ID NO: 19          moltype = AA  length = 733
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..733
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 19
MVSYWDTGVL LCALLSCLLL TGSSSGSKLK DPELSLKGTQ HIMQAGQTLH LQCRGEAAHK  60
WSLPEMVSKE SERLSITKSA CGRNGKQFCS TLTLNTAQAN HTGFYSCKYL AVPTSKKKET  120
ESAIYIFISD TGRPFVEMYS EIPEIIHMTE GRELVIPCRV TSPNITVTLK KFPLDTLIPD  180
GKRIIWDSRK GFIISNATYK EIGLLTCEAT VNGHLYKTNY LTHRQTNTII DVQISTPRPV  240
KLLRGHTLVL NCTATTPLNT RVQMTWSYPD EKNKRASVRR RIDQSNSHAN IFYSVLTIDK  300
MQNKDKGLYT CRVRSGPSFK SVNTSVHIYD KAFITVKHRK QQVLETVAGK RSYRLSMKVK  360
AFPSPEVVWL KDGLPATEKS ARYLTRGYSL IIKDVTEEDA GNYTILLSIK QSNVFKNLTA  420
TLIVNVKPQI YEKAVSSFPD PALYPLGSRQ ILTCTAYGIP QPTIKWFWHP CNHNHSEARC  480
DFCSNNEESF ILDADSNMGN RIESITQRMA IIEGKNKMAS TLVVADSRIS GIYICIASNK  540
VGTVGRNISF YITDVPNGFH VNLEKMPTEG EDLKLSCTVN KFLYRDVTWI LLRTVNNRTM  600
HYSISKQKMA ITKEHSITLN LTIMNVSLQD SGTYACRARN VYTGEEILQK KEITIRDQEA  660
PYLLRNLSDH TVAISSSTTL DCHANGVPEP QITWFKNNHK IQQEPELYTS TSPSSSSSSP  720
LSSSSSSSSS SSS                                                     733

SEQ ID NO: 20          moltype = DNA  length = 2202
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..2202
                       mol_type = unassigned DNA
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 20
atggtcagct actgggacac cggggtcctg ctgtgcgcgc tgctcagctg tctgcttctc  60
acaggatcta gttcaggttc aaaattaaaa gatcctgaac tgagtttaaa aggcacccag  120
cacatcatgc aagcaggcca gacactgcat ctccaatgca ggggggaagc agcccataaa  180
tggtctttgc ctgaaatggt gagtaaggaa agcgaaaggc tgagcataac taaatctgcc  240
tgtggaagaa atggcaaaca attctgcagt actttaacct tgaacacagc tcaagcaaac  300
cacactggct tctacagctg caaatatcta gctgtaccta cttcaaagaa gaaggaaaca  360
gaatctgcaa tctatatatt tattagtgat acaggtagac ctttcgtaga gatgtacagt  420
gaaatccccg aaattataca catgactgaa ggaagggagc tcgtcattcc ctgccgggtt  480
acgtcaccta acatcactgt tactttaaaa aagtttccac ttgacacttt gatccctgat  540
ggaaaacgca taatctggga cagtagaaag ggcttcatca tatcaaatgc aacgtacaaa  600
gaaatagggc ttctgacctg tgaagcaaca gtcaatgggc atttgtataa gacaaactat  660
ctcacacatc gacaaaccaa tacaatcata gatgtccaaa taagcacacc acgcccagtc  720
```

-continued

```
aaattactta gaggccatac tcttgtcctc aattgtactg ctaccactcc cttgaacacg  780
agagttcaaa tgacctggag ttaccctgat gaaaaaaata agagagcttc cgtaaggcga  840
cgaattgacc aaagcaattc ccatgccaac atattctaca gtgttcttac tattgacaaa  900
atgcagaaca aagacaaagg actttatact tgtcgtgtaa ggagtggacc atcattcaaa  960
tctgttaaca cctcagtgca tatatatgat aaagcattca tcactgtgaa acatcgaaaa  1020
cagcaggtgc ttgaaaccgt agctggcaag cggtcttacc ggctctctat gaaagtgaag  1080
gcatttccct cgccggaagt tgtatggtta aaagatgggt tacctgcgac tgagaaatct  1140
gctcgctatt tgactcgtgg ctactcgtta attatcaagg acgtaactga agaggatgca  1200
gggaattata caatcttgct gagcataaaa cagtcaaatg tgtttaaaaa cctcactgcc  1260
actctaattg tcaatgtgaa accccagatt tacgaaaagg ccgtgtcatc gtttccagac  1320
ccggctctct acccactggg cagcagacaa atcctgactt gtaccgcata tggtatccct  1380
caacctacaa tcaagtggtt ctggcacccc tgtaaccata atcattccga agcaaggtgt  1440
gacttttgtt ccaataatga agagtccttt atcctggatg ctgacagcaa catgggaaac  1500
agaattgaga gcatcactca gcgcatggca ataatagaag gaaagaataa gatggctagc  1560
accttggttg tggctgactc tagaatttct ggaatctaca tttgcatagc ttccaataaa  1620
gttgggactg tgggaagaaa cataagcttt tatatcacag atgtgccaaa tgggtttcat  1680
gttaacttgg aaaaaatgcc gacggaagga gaggacctga aactgtcttg cacagttaac  1740
aagttcttat acagagacgt tacttggatt ttactgcgga cagttaataa cagaacaatg  1800
cactacagta ttagcaagca aaaaatggcc atcactaagg agcactccat cactcttaat  1860
cttaccatca tgaatgtttc cctgcaagat tcaggcacct atgcctgcag agccaggaat  1920
gtatacacag gggaagaaat cctccagaag aaagaaatta caatcagaga tcaggaagca  1980
ccatacctcc tgcgaaacct cagtgatcac acagtggcca tcagcagttc caccacttta  2040
gactgtcatg ctaatggtgt ccccgagcct cagatcactt ggtttaaaaa caaccacaaa  2100
atacaacaag agcctgaact gtatacatca acgtcaccat cgtcatcgtc atcatcacca  2160
ttgtcatcat catcatcatc gtcatcatca tcatcatcat ag                     2202
```

```
SEQ ID NO: 21          moltype = AA  length = 541
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..541
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 21
MVSYWDTGVL LCALLSCLLL TGSSSGSKLK DPELSLKGTQ HIMQAGQTLH LQCRGEAAHK  60
WSLPEMVSKE SERLSITKSA CGRNGKQFCS TLTLNTAQAN HTGFYSCKYL AVPTSKKKET  120
ESAIYIFISD TGRPFVEMYS EIPEIIHMTE GRELVIPCRV TSPNITVTLK KFPLDTLIPD  180
GKRIIWDSRK GFIISNATYK EIGLLTCEAT VNGHLYKTNY LTHRQTNTII DVQISTPRPV  240
KLLRGHTLVL NCTATTPLNT RVQMTWSYPD EKNKRASVRR RIDQSNSHAN IFYSVLTIDK  300
MQNKDKGLYT CRVRSGPSFK SVNTSVHIYD KAFITVKHRK QQVLETVAGK RSYRLSMKVK  360
AFPSPEVVWL KDGLPATEKS ARYLTRGYSL IIKDVTEEDA GNYTILLSIK QSNVFKNLTA  420
TLIVNVKPQI YEKAVSSFPD PALYPLGSRQ ILTCTAYGIP QPTIKWFWHP CNHNHSEARC  480
DFCSNNEESF ILDADSNMGN RIESITQRMA IIEGKNKLPP ANSSFMLPPT SFSSNYFHFL  540
P                                                                  541
```

```
SEQ ID NO: 22          moltype = DNA  length = 1626
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..1626
                       mol_type = unassigned DNA
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 22
atggtcagct actgggacac cggggtcctg ctgtgcgcgc tgctcagctg tctgcttctc  60
acaggatcta gttcaggttc aaaattaaaa gatcctgaac tgagtttaaa aggcacccag  120
cacatcatgc aagcaggcca gacactgcat ctccaatgca ggggggaagc agcccataaa  180
tggtctttgc ctgaaatggt gagtaaggaa agcgaaaggc tgagcataac taaatctgcc  240
tgtggaagaa atggcaaaca attctgcagt actttaacct tgaacacagc tcaagcaaac  300
cacactggct tctacagctg caaatatcta gctgtaccta cttcaaagaa gaaggaaaca  360
gaatctgcaa tctatatatt tattagtgat acaggtagac ctttcgtaga gatgtacagt  420
gaaatccccg aaattataca catgactgaa ggaagggagc tcgtcattcc ctgccgggtt  480
acgtcaccta acatcactgt tactttaaaa aagtttccac ttgacacttt gatccctgat  540
ggaaaacgca taatctggga cagtagaaag ggcttcatca tatcaaatgc aacgtacaaa  600
gaaatagggc ttctgacctg tgaagcaaca gtcaatgggc atttgtataa gacaaactat  660
ctcacacatc gacaaaccaa tacaatcata gatgtccaaa taagcacacc acgcccagtc  720
aaattactta gaggccatac tcttgtcctc aattgtactg ctaccactcc cttgaacacg  780
agagttcaaa tgacctggag ttaccctgat gaaaaaaata agagagcttc cgtaaggcga  840
cgaattgacc aaagcaattc ccatgccaac atattctaca gtgttcttac tattgacaaa  900
atgcagaaca aagacaaagg actttatact tgtcgtgtaa ggagtggacc atcattcaaa  960
tctgttaaca cctcagtgca tatatatgat aaagcattca tcactgtgaa acatcgaaaa  1020
cagcaggtgc ttgaaaccgt agctggcaag cggtcttacc ggctctctat gaaagtgaag  1080
gcatttccct cgccggaagt tgtatggtta aaagatgggt tacctgcgac tgagaaatct  1140
gctcgctatt tgactcgtgg ctactcgtta attatcaagg acgtaactga agaggatgca  1200
gggaattata caatcttgct gagcataaaa cagtcaaatg tgtttaaaaa cctcactgcc  1260
actctaattg tcaatgtgaa accccagatt tacgaaaagg ccgtgtcatc gtttccagac  1320
ccggctctct acccactggg cagcagacaa atcctgactt gtaccgcata tggtatccct  1380
caacctacaa tcaagtggtt ctggcacccc tgtaaccata atcattccga agcaaggtgt  1440
gacttttgtt ccaataatga agagtccttt atcctggatg ctgacagcaa catgggaaac  1500
```

-continued

```
agaattgaga gcatcactca gcgcatggca ataatagaag gaaagaataa gcttccacca  1560
gctaacagtt ctttcatgtt gccacctaca agcttctctt ccaactactt ccatttcctt  1620
ccgtga                                                             1626

SEQ ID NO: 23          moltype = AA  length = 732
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..732
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 23
SKLKDPELSL KGTQHIMQAG QTLHLQCRGE AAHKWSLPEM VSKESERLSI TKSACGRNGK  60
QFCSTLTLNT AQANHTGFYS CKYLAVPTSK KKETESAIYI FISDTGRPFV EMYSEIPEII  120
HMTEGRELVI PCRVTSPNIT VTLKKFPLDT LIPDGKRIIW DSRKGFIISN ATYKEIGLLT  180
CEATVNGHLY KTNYLTHRQT NTIIDVQIST PRPVKLLRGH TLVLNCTATT PLNTRVQMTW  240
SYPDEKNKRA SVRRRIDQSN SHANIFYSVL TIDKMQNKDK GLYTCRVRSG PSFKSVNTSV  300
HIYDKAFITV KHRKQQVLET VAGKRSYRLS MKVKAFPSPE VVWLKDGLPA TEKSARYLTR  360
GYSLIIKDVT EEDAGNYTIL LSIKQSNVFK NLTATLIVNV KPQIYEKAVS SFPDPALYPL  420
GSRQILTCTA YGIPQPTIKW FWHPCNHNHS EARCDFCSNN EESFILDADS NMGNRIESIT  480
QRMAIIEGKN KMASTLVVAD SRISGIYICI ASNKVGTVGR NISFYITDVP NGFHVNLEKM  540
PTEGEDLKLS CTVNKFLYRD VTWILLRTVN NRTMHYSISK QKMAITKEHS ITLNLTIMNV  600
SLQDSGTYAC RARNVYTGEE ILQKKEITIR DQEAPYLLRN LSDHTVAISS STTLDCHANG  660
VPEPQITWFK NNHKIQQEPG IILGPGSSTL FIERVTEEDE GVYHCKATNQ KGSVESSAYL  720
TVQGTSDKSN LE                                                      732

SEQ ID NO: 24          moltype = AA  length = 737
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..737
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Mus sp.
                       note = Mouse
SEQUENCE: 24
YGSGSKLKVP ELSLKGTQHV MQAGQTLFLK CRGEAAHSWS LPTTVSQEDK RLSITPPSAC  60
GRDNRQFCST LTLDTAQANH TGLYTCRYLP TSTSKKKKAE SSIYIFVSDA GSPFIEMHTD  120
IPKLVHMTEG RQLIIPCRVT SPNVTVTLKK FPFDTLTPDG QRITWDSRRG FIIANATYKE  180
IGLLNCEATV NGHLYQTNYL THRQTNTILD VQIRPPSPVR LLHGQTLVLN CTATTELNTR  240
VQMSWNYPGK ATKRASIRQR IDRSHSHNNV FHSVLKINNV ESRDKGLYTC RVKSGSSFQS  300
FNTSVHVYEK GFISVKHRKQ PVQETTAGRR SYRLSMKVKA FPSPEIVWLK DGSPATLKSA  360
RYLVHGYSLI IKDVTTEDAG DYTILLGIKQ SRLFKNLTAT LIVNVKPQIY EKSVSSLPSP  420
PLYPLGSRQV LTCTVYGIPR PTITWLWHPC HHNHSKERYD FCTENEESFI LDPSSNLGNR  480
IESISQRMTV IEGTNKTVST LVVADSQTPG IYSCRAFNKI GTVERNIKFY VTDVPNGFHV  540
SLEKMPAEGE DLKLSCVVNK FLYRDITWIL LRTVNNRTMH HSISKQKMAT TQDYSITLNL  600
VIKNVSLEDS GTYACRARNI YTGEDILRKT EVLVRDSEAP HLLQNLSDYE VSISGSTTLD  660
CQARGVPAPQ ITWFKNNHKI QQEPGIILGP GNSTLFIERV TEEDEGVYRC RATNQKGAVE  720
SAAYLTVQGT SDKSNLE                                                 737

SEQ ID NO: 25          moltype = AA  length = 736
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..736
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Rattus sp.
                       note = Rat
SEQUENCE: 25
YCSGSKLKGP ELSLKGTQHV MQAGQTLFLK CRGEAAHSWS LPTTVSQEDK KLSVTRSACG  60
RNNRQFCSTL TLNMAQANHT GLYSCRYLPK STSKEKKMES AIYIFVSDAG SPFIEMHSDI  120
PKLVHMTEGR ELIIPCRVTS PNITVTLKKF PFDALTPDGQ RIAWDSRRGF IIANATYKEI  180
GLLTCEATVN GHLYQTSYLT HRQTNTILDV QISPPSPVRF LRGQTLVLNC TVTTDLNTRV  240
QMSWNYPGKA TKRASIRQRI DQSNPHSNVF HSVLKINNVE SRDKGLYTCR VKSGSSFRTF  300
NTSVHVYEKG FISVKHRKQQ VQETIAGKRS HRLSMKVKAF PSPEVVWLKD GVPATEKSAR  360
YSVHGYSLII KDVTAEDAGD YTILLGIKQS KLFRNLTATL IVNVKPQIYE KSVSSLPSPP  420
LYPLGSRQVL TCTVYGIPQP TIKWLWHPCH YNHSKERNDF CFGSEESFIL DSSSNIGNRI  480
EGITQRMMVI EGTNKTVSTL VVADSRTPGS YSCKAFNKIG TVERDIRFYV TDVPNGFHVS  540
LEKIPTEGED LKLSCVVSKF LYRDITWILL RTVNNRTMHH SISKQKMATT QDYSITLNLV  600
IKNVSLEDSG TYACRARNIY TGEEILRKTE VLVRDLEAPL LLQNLSDHEV SISGSTTLDC  660
QARGVPAPQI TWFKNNHKIQ QEPGIILGPG NSTLFIERVT EEDEGVYRCR ATNQKGVVES  720
SAYLTVQGTS DKSNLE                                                  736

SEQ ID NO: 26          moltype = AA  length = 745
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..745
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 26
ASVGLPSVSL DLPRLSIQKD ILTIKANTTL QITCRGQRDL DWLWPNNQSG SEQRVEVTEC  60
SDGLFCKTLT IPKVIGNDTG AYKCFYRETD LASVIYVYVQ DYRSPFIASV SDQHGVVYIT  120
```

-continued

```
ENKNKTVVIP CLGSISNLNV SLCARYPEKR FVPDGNRISW DSKKGFTIPS YMISYAGMVF  180
CEAKINDESY QSIMYIVVVV GYRIYDVVLS PSHGIELSVG EKLVLNCTAR TELNVGIDFN  240
WEYPSSKHQH KKLVNRDLKT QSGSEMKKFL STLTIDGVTR SDQGLYTCAA SSGLMTKKNS  300
TFVRVHEKPF VAFGSGMESL VEATVGERVR IPAKYLGYPP PEIKWYKNGI PLESNHTIKA  360
GHVLTIMEVS ERDTGNYTVI LTNPISKEKQ SHVVSLVVYV PPQIGEKSLI SPVDSYQYGT  420
TQTLTCTVYA IPPPHHIHWY WQLEEECANE PSQAVSVTNP YPCEEWRSVE DFQGGNKIEV  480
NKNQFALIEG KNKTVSTLVI QAANVSALYK CEAVNKVGRG ERVISFHVTR GPEITLQPDM  540
QPTEQESVSL WCTADRSTFE NLTWYKLGPQ PLPIHVGELP TPVCKNLDTL WKLNATMFSN  600
STNDILIMEL KNASLQDQGD YVCLAQDRKT KKRHCVVRQL TVLERVAPTI TGNLENQTTS  660
IGESIEVSCT ASGNPPPQIM WFKDNETLVE DSGIVLKDGN RNLTIRRVRK EDEGLYTCQA  720
CSVLGCAKVE AFFIIEGAQE KTNLE                                        745

SEQ ID NO: 27          moltype = AA  length = 743
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..743
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Mus sp.
                       note = Mouse
SEQUENCE: 27
ASVGLPGDFL HPPKLSTQKD ILTILANTTL QITCRGQRDL DWLWPNAQRD SEERVLVTEC  60
GGGDSIFCKT LTIPRVVGND TGAYKCSYRD VDIASTVYVY VRDYRSPFIA SVSDQHGIVY  120
ITENKNKTVV IPCRGSISNL NVSLCARYPE KRFVPDGNRI SWDSEIGFTL PSYMISYAGM  180
VFCEAKINDE TYQSIMYIVV VVGYRIYDVI LSPPHEIELS AGEKLVLNCT ARTELNVGLD  240
FTWHSPPSKS HHKKIVNRDV KPFPGTVAKM FLSTLTIESV TKSDQGEYTC VASSGRMIKR  300
NRTFVRVHTK PFIAFGSGMK SLVEATVGSQ VRIPVKYLSY PAPDIKWYRN GRPIESNYTM  360
IVGDELTIME VTERDAGNYT VILTNPISME KQSHMVSLVV NVPPQIGEKA LISPMDSYQY  420
GTMQTLTCTV YANPPLHHIQ WYWQLEEACS YRPGQTSPYA CKEWRHVEDF QGGNKIEVTK  480
NQYALIEGKN KTVSTLVIQA ANVSALYKCE AINKAGRGER VISFHVIRGP EITVQPAAQP  540
TEQESVSLLC TADRNTFENL TWYKLGSQAT SVHMGESLTP VCKNLDALWK LNGTMFSNST  600
NDILIVAFQN ASLQDQGDYV CSAQDKKTKK RHCLVKQLII LERMAPMITG NLENQTTTIG  660
ETIEVTCPAS GNPTPHITWF KDNETLVEDS GIVLRDGNRN LTIRRVRKED GGLYTCQACN  720
VLGCARAETL FIIEGAQEKT NLE                                          743

SEQ ID NO: 28          moltype = AA  length = 741
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..741
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Rattus sp.
                       note = Rat
SEQUENCE: 28
ASVGLPGDSL HPPKLSTQKD ILTILANTTL QITCRGQRDL DWLWPNTPRD SEERVLVTEC  60
GDSIFCKTLT VPRVVGNDTG AYKCFYRDTD VSSIVYVYVQ DHRSPFIASV SDEHGIVYIT  120
ENKNKTVVIP CRGSISNLNV SLCARYPEKR FVPDGNRISW DSEKGFTIPS YMISYAGMVF  180
CEAKINDETY QSIMYIVLVV GYRIYDVVLS PPHEIELSAG EKLVLNCTAR TELNVGLDFS  240
WQFPSSKHQH KKIVNRDVKS LPGTVAKMFL STLTIDSVTK SDQGEYTCTA YSGLMTKKNK  300
TFVRVHTKPF IAFGSGMKSL VEATVGSQVR IPVKYLSYPA PDIKWYRNGR PIESNYTMIV  360
GDELTIMEVS ERDAGNYTVI LTNPISMEKQ SHMVSLVVNV PPQIGEKALI SPMDSYQYGT  420
MQTLTCTVYA NPPLHHIQWY WQLEEACSYR PSQTNPYTCK EWRHVKDFQG GNKIEVTKNQ  480
YALIEGKNKT VSTLVIQAAY VSALYKCEAI NKAGRGERVI SFHVIRGPEI TVQPATQPTE  540
RESMSLLCTA DRNTFENLTW YKLGSQATSV HMGESLTPVC KNLDALWKLN GTVFSNSTND  600
ILIVAFQNAS LQDQGNYVCS AQDKKTKKRH CLVKQLVILE RMAPMITGNL ENQTTTIGET  660
IEVVCPTSGN PTPLITWFKD NETLVEDSGI VLKDGNRNLT IRRVRKEDGG LYTCQACNVL  720
GCARAETLFI IEGVQEKTNL E                                            741

SEQ ID NO: 29          moltype = AA  length = 756
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..756
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = Homo sapiens
                       note = Human
SEQUENCE: 29
YSMTPPTLNI TEESHVIDTG DSLSISCRGQ HPLEWAWPGA QEAPATGDKD SEDTGVVRDC  60
EGTDARPYCK VLLLHEVHAN DTGSYVCYYK YIKARIEGTT AASSYVFVRD FEQPFINKPD  120
TLLVNRKDAM WVPCLVSIPG LNVTLRSQSS VLWPDGQEVV WDDRRGMLVS TPLLHDALYL  180
QCETTWGDQD FLSNPFLVHI TGNELYDIQL LPRKSLELLV GEKLVLNCTV WAEFNSGVTF  240
DWDYPGKQAE RGKWVPERRS QQTHTELSSI LTIHNVSQHD LGSYVCKANN GIQRFRESTE  300
VIVHENPFIS VEWLKGPILE ATAGDELVKL PVKLAAYPPP EFQWYKDGKA LSGRHSPHAL  360
VLKEVTEAST GTYTLALWNS AAGLRRNISL ELVVNVPPQI HEKEASSPSI YSRHSRQALT  420
CTAYGVPLPL SIQWHWRPWT PCKMFAQRSL RRRQQQDLMP QCRDWRAVTT QDAVNPIESL  480
DTWTEFVEGK NKTVSKLVIQ NANVSAMYKC VVSNKVGQDE RLIYFYVTTI PDGFTIESKP  540
SEELLEGQPV LLSCQADSYK YEHLRWYRLN LSTLHDAHGN PLLLDCKNVH LFATPLAASL  600
EEVAPGARHA TLSLSIPRVA PEHEGHYVCE VQDRRSHDKH CHKKYLSVQA LEAPRLTQNL  660
TDLLVNVSDS LEMQCLVAGA HAPSIVWYKD ERLLEEKSGV DLADSNQKLS IQRVREEDAG  720
RYLCSVCNAK GCVNSSASVA VEGSEDKGSM EIVILV                            756

SEQ ID NO: 30          moltype = AA  length = 751
```

-continued

```
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
source                  1..751
                        mol_type = protein
                        organism = Mus sp.
                        note = Mouse
SEQUENCE: 30
YSMTPPTLNI TEDSYVIDTG DSLSISCRGQ HPLEWTWPGA QEVLTTGGKD SEDTRVVHDC  60
EGTEARPYCK VLLLAQTHAN NTGSYHCYYK YIKARIEGTT AASTYVFVRD FKHPFINKPD  120
TLLVNRKDSM WVPCLVSIPG LNITLRSQSS ALHPDGQEVL WDDRRGMRVP TQLLRDALYL  180
QCETTWGDQN FLSNLFVVHI TGNELYDIQL YPKKSMELLV GEKLVLNCTV WAEFDSGVTF  240
DWDYPGKQAE RAKWVPERRS QQTHTELSSI LTIHNVSQND LGPYVCEANN GIQRFRESTE  300
VIVHEKPFIS VEWLKGPVLE ATAGDELVKL PVKLAAYPPP EFQWYKDRKA VTGRHNPHAL  360
VLKEVTEASA GVYTLALWNS AAGLRQNISL ELVVNVPPHI HEKEASSPSI YSRHSRQTLT  420
CTAYGVPQPL SVQWHWRPWT PCKTFAQRSL RRRQQRDGMP QCRDWKEVTT QDAVNPIESL  480
DSWTEFVEGK NKTVSKLVIQ DANVSAMYKC VVVNKVGQDE RLIYFYVTTI PDGFSIESEP  540
SEDPLEGQSV RLSCRADNYT YEHLRWYRLN LSTLHDAQGN PLLLDCKNVH LFATPLEANL  600
EEAEPGARHA TLSLNIPRVA PEDEGDYVCE VQDRRSQDKH CHKKYLSVQA LEAPRLTQNL  660
TDLLVNVSDS LEMRCPVAGA HVPSIVWYKD ERLLEKESGI DLADSNQRLS IQRVREEDAG  720
RYLCSVCNAK GCVNSSASVA VEGSEDKGSM E                                 751

SEQ ID NO: 31           moltype = AA  length = 751
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
source                  1..751
                        mol_type = protein
                        organism = Rattus sp.
                        note = Rat
SEQUENCE: 31
YSMTPPTLNI TEDSYVIDTG DSLSISCRGQ HPLEWTWRGA QEVLTTGGKD SEDTQVVQDC  60
EGTEARPYCK VLSLAQTHAN NTGSYYCYYK YIKARIEGTT AASTYVFVRD FEQPFINKPD  120
TLLVNRKDSM WVPCLVSIPG LNITLRSQSS VLHPDGQEVL WDDRRGMRVP TLLLRDALYL  180
QCETTWGDQD FLSNPFLVHI TGNELYDIQL YPKKSLELLV GEKLVLNCTV WAEFDSGVTF  240
DWDYPGKQAE RAKWVPERRS QQTHTELSSI LTIHNVSQHD LGPYVCEANN GIQQFRESTE  300
VIVHEKPFIS VEWLKGPVLE ATAGDEMVKL PVKLAAYPPP EFQWYKDRKA VTGRHNPHAL  360
VLKEVTEASA GVYTLALWNS AAGLRQNISL ELVVNVPPHI HEKEASSPSI YSRHSRQTLT  420
CTTYGVPQPL SVQWHWRPWT PCKTFAQRSL RRRQPRDGMP QCRDWKEVTT QDAVNPIESL  480
DTWTESVEGK NKTVSKLVIQ DANVSAMYKC VVFNKVGQDE RLIYFYVTTI PDGFSIESEP  540
SEDPLEGQSV RLSCRADNYT YEHLRWYRLN LSTLHDAQGN PLLLDCKNVH LFATPLEANL  600
EEAEPGARHA TLSLNIPRVA PEDEGDYVCE VQDRRSQDKH CHKKYLSVQA LEAPRLTQNL  660
TDLLVNVRTS LEMRCPVAGA HVPSIVWYKD ERLLEKESGI DLADSNQRLS IQRVREEDAG  720
RYLCSVCNAK GCVNSSASVA VEGSEDKGSM E                                 751

SEQ ID NO: 32           moltype = AA  length = 220
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
source                  1..220
                        mol_type = protein
                        organism = Homo sapiens
                        note = Human
SEQUENCE: 32
PCPAPELLGG PSVFLFPPKP KDTLMISRTP EVTCVVVDVS HEDPEVKFNW YVDGVEVHNA  60
KTKPREEQYN STYRVVSVLT VLHQDWLNGK EYKCKVSNKA LPAPIEKTIS KAKGQPREPQ  120
VYTLPPSRDE LTKNQVSLTC LVKGFYPSDI AVEWESNGQP ENNYKTTPPV LDSDGSFFLY  180
SKLTVDKSRW QQGNVFSCSV MHEALHNHYT QKSLSLSPGK                        220

SEQ ID NO: 33           moltype = AA  length = 223
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
source                  1..223
                        mol_type = protein
                        organism = Homo sapiens
                        note = Human
SEQUENCE: 33
VECPPCPAPP VAGPSVFLFP PKPKDTLMIS RTPEVTCVVV DVSHEDPEVQ FNWYVDGVEV  60
HNAKTKPREE QFNSTFRVVS VLTVVHQDWL NGKEYKCKVS NKGLPAPIEK TISKTKGQPR  120
EPQVYTLPPS REEMTKNQVS LTCLVKGFYP SDIAVEWESN GQPENNYKTT PPMLDSDGSF  180
FLYSKLTVDK SRWQQGNVFS CSVMHEALHN HYTQKSLSLS PGK                    223

SEQ ID NO: 34           moltype = AA  length = 223
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
source                  1..223
                        mol_type = protein
                        organism = Homo sapiens
                        note = Human
SEQUENCE: 34
TCPRCPAPEL LGGPSVFLFP PKPKDTLMIS RTPEVTCVVV DVSHEDPEVQ FKWYVDGVEV  60
HNAKTKPREE QFNSTFRVVS VLTVLHQDWL NGKEYKCKVS NKALPAPIEK TISKTKGQPR  120
EPQVYTLPPS REEMTKNQVS LTCLVKGFYP SDIAVEWESS GQPENNYKTT PPMLDSDGSF  180
FLYSKLTVDK SRWQQGNIFS CSVMHEALHN RFTQKSLSLS PGK                    223
```

-continued

```
SEQ ID NO: 35          moltype = DNA  length = 4474
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..4474
                       note = pITR.CBA.Bevacizumab
source                 1..4474
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 35
cctgcaggca gctgcgcgct cgctcgctca ctgaggccgc ccgggcgtcg ggcgaccttt  60
ggtcgcccgg cctcagtgag cgagcgagcg cgcagagagg gagtggccaa ctccatcact  120
aggggttcct gcggccgcac gcgtgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa  180
ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa  240
atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg  300
ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt  360
aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg  420
tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgcccagta catgacctta tgggactttc  480
ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca tcgctattac catgggtcga ggtgagcccc  540
acgttctgct tcactctccc catctccccc ccctccccac ccccaatttt gtatttattt  600
atttttaat tattttgtgc agcgatgggg gcgggggggg gggggcgcg cgccaggcgg  660
ggcggggcgg ggcgaggggc ggggcggggc gaggcggaga ggtgcggcgg cagccaatca  720
gagcggcgcg ctccgaaagt ttccttttat ggcgaggcgg cggcggcggc ggccctataa  780
aaagcgaagc gcgcggcggg cgggagtcgc tgcgttgcct tcgccccgtg ccccgctccg  840
cgccgcctcg cgccgcccgc cccggctctg actgaccgcg ttactcccac aggtgagcgg  900
gcgggacggc ccttctcctc cgggctgtaa ttagcgcttg gtttaatgac ggctcgtttc  960
ttttctgtgg ctgcgtgaaa gccttaaagg gctccgggag ggccctttgt gcgggggggga  1020
gcggctcggg gggtgcgtgc gtgtgtgtgt gcgtggggag cgccgcgtgc ggcccgcgct  1080
gcccggcggc tgtgagcgct gcgggcgcgg cgcggggctt tgtgcgctcc gcgtgtgcgc  1140
gaggggagcg cggccggggg cggtgccccg cggtgcgggg gggctgcgag gggaacaaag  1200
gctgcgtgcg gggtgtgtgc gtgggggggt gagcaggggg tgtgggcgcg gcggtcgggc  1260
tgtaaccccc ccctgcaccc ccctccccga gttgctgagc acggcccggc ttcgggtgcg  1320
gggctccgtg cggggcgtgg cgcggggctc gccgtgccgg gcgggggggtg gcggcaggtg  1380
ggggtgccgg gcggggcggg gccgcctcgg gccggggagg gctcgggggga ggggcgcggc  1440
ggcccccgga gcgccggcgg ctgtcgaggc gcggcgagcc gcagccattg ccttttatgg  1500
taatcgtgcg agagggcgca gggacttcct ttgtcccaaa tctgtgcgga gccgaaatct  1560
gggaggcgcc gccgcacccc ctctagcggg cgcggggcga agcggtgcgg cgccggcagg  1620
aaggaaatgg gcggggaggg ccttcgtgcg tcgccgcgcc gccgtcccct tctccctctc  1680
cagcctcggg gctgtccgcg gggggacggc tgccttcggg ggggacgggg cagggcgggg  1740
ttcggcttct ggcgtgtgac cggcggctct agagcctctg ctaaccatgt tcatgccttc  1800
ttctttttcc tacagctcct gggcaacgtg ctggttattg tgaccggtgc caccatgtac  1860
cggatgcagc tgctgagctg tatcgccctg tctctggccc tggtcaccaa ttctgaggtg  1920
cagctggtgg aatctggcgg cggacttgtt caacctggcg gctctctgag actgagctgt  1980
gccgcttctg gctacacctt caccaactac ggcatgaact gggtccgaca ggcccctggc  2040
aaaggccttg aatgggtcgg atggatcaac acctacaccg gcgagccaac atacgccgcc  2100
gacttcaagc ggagattcac cttcagcctg gacaccagca agagcaccgc ctacctgcag  2160
atgaacagcc tgagagccga ggacaccgcc gtgtactact gcgccaagta tccccactac  2220
tacggcagca gccactggta ctttgacgtg tggggacagg gcacactggt cacagtgtct  2280
agcgcctcta caaagggccc cagcgttttc ccactggctc ctagcagcaa gtctaccagc  2340
ggaggaacag ccgctctggg ctgtctggtc aaggactact ttcccgagcc tgtgaccgtg  2400
tcctggaatt ctggcgctct gacaagcggc gtgcacacct ttccagctgt gctgcaaagc  2460
agcggcctgt actctctgag cagcgtcgtg acagtgccaa gcagctctct gggcacccag  2520
acctacatct gcaatgtgaa ccacaagcct agcaacacca aggtggacaa gaaggtggaa  2580
cccaagagct gcgacaagac ccacacctgt cctccatgtc ctgctccaga actgctcggc  2640
ggaccttccg tgttcctgtt tcctccaaag cctaaggaca ccctgatgat cagcagaacc  2700
cctgaagtga cctgcgtggt ggtggatgtg tcccacgagg atcccgaagt gaagttcaat  2760
tggtacgtgg acggcgtgga agtgcacaac gccaagacca agcctagaga ggaacagtac  2820
aacagcacct acagagtggt gtccgtgctg accgtgctgc accaggattg gctgaacggc  2880
aaagagtaca agtgcaaggt gtccaacaag gccctgcctg ctcctatcga gaaaaccatc  2940
agcaaggcca agggccagcc tagggaaccc caggtttaca cactgcctcc aagccgggaa  3000
gagatgacca agaaccaggt gtccctgacc tgcctcgtga agggcttcta cccttccgat  3060
atcgccgtgg aatgggagag caatggccag ccagagaaca actacaagac aacccctcct  3120
gtgctggaca gcgacggctc attcttcctg tacagcaagc tgacagtgga caagtccaga  3180
tggcagcagg gcaacgtgtt cagctgcagc gtgatgcacg aggccctgca caaccactac  3240
acccagaagt ctctgagcct gtctcctggc aagcggaaga gaagaggctc tggcgaaggc  3300
agaggcagcc tgcttacatg tggcgacgtg gaagagaacc ccggacctat gtatagaatg  3360
cagctcctgt cctgcattgc cctgagcctg gctctcgtga ccaacagcga catccagatg  3420
acacagagcc ccagcagcct gtctgcctct gtgggagaca gagtgaccat cacctgtagc  3480
gccagccagg acatctccaa ctacctgaac tggtatcagc aaaagcccgg caaggcccct  3540
aaggtgctga tctacttcac aagcagcctg cactccggcg tgcccagcag attttctggc  3600
tctggcagcg gcaccgactt caccctgacc atatctagcc tgcagcctga ggacttcgcc  3660
acctactact gccagcagta cagcaccgtg ccttggacat ttggccaggg cacaaaggtg  3720
gaaatcaagc ggactgtggc cgctcctagc gtgttcatct ttccacctag cgacgagcag  3780
ctgaagtctg gcacagcctc tgtcgtgtgc ctgctgaaca acttctaccc cagagaagcc  3840
aaggtgcagt ggaaagtgga caatgccctg cagagcggca acagccaaga gagcgtgaca  3900
gagcaggact ccaaggatag cacctatagc ctgagcagca ccctgacact gagcaaggcc  3960
gactacgaga agcacaaagt gtacgcctgc gaagtgaccc accagggcct ttctagccct  4020
```

-continued

```
gtgaccaaga gcttcaaccg gggcgaatgt taagagctcg ctgatcagcc tcgactgtgc  4080
cttctagttg ccagccatct gttgtttgcc cctcccccgt gccttccttg accctggaag  4140
gtgccactcc cactgtcctt tcctaataaa atgaggaaat tgcatcgcat tgtctgagta  4200
ggtgtcattc tattctgggg ggtggggtgg ggcaggacag caagggggag gattgggaag  4260
acaatagcag gcatgctggg gatgcggtgg gctctatgga agcttgaatt cagctgacgt  4320
gcctcggacc gctaggaacc cctagtgatg gagttggcca ctccctctct gcgcgctcgc  4380
tcgctcactg aggccgggcg accaaaggtc gcccgacgcc cgggctttgc ccgggcggcc  4440
tcagtgagcg agcgagcgcg cagctgcctg cagg                              4474

SEQ ID NO: 36          moltype = DNA  length = 144
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..144
                       note = ITR sequence
source                 1..144
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 36
cctgcaggca gctgcgcgct cgctcgctca ctgaggccgc ccgggcgtcg ggcgaccttt  60
ggtcgcccgg cctcagtgag cgagcgagcg cgcagagagg gagtggccaa ctccatcact  120
aggggttcct gcggccgcac gcgt                                         144

SEQ ID NO: 37          moltype = DNA  length = 1671
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..1671
                       note = CBA sequence
source                 1..1671
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 37
gacattgatt attgactagt tattaatagt aatcaattac ggggtcatta gttcatagcc  60
catatatgga gttccgcgtt acataactta cggtaaatgg cccgcctggc tgaccgccca  120
acgacccccg cccattgacg tcaataatga cgtatgttcc catagtaacg ccaataggga  180
ctttccattg acgtcaatgg gtggactatt tacggtaaac tgcccacttg gcagtacatc  240
aagtgtatca tatgccaagt acgcccccta ttgacgtcaa tgacggtaaa tggcccgcct  300
ggcattatgc ccagtacatg accttatggg actttcctac ttggcagtac atctacgtat  360
tagtcatcgc tattaccatg ggtcgaggtg agccccacgt tctgcttcac tctccccatc  420
tcccccccct ccccaccccc aattttgtat ttatttattt tttaattatt ttgtgcagcg  480
atgggggcgg gggggggggg ggcgcgcgcc aggcggggcg gggcggggcg aggggcgggg  540
cggggcgagg cggagaggtg cggcggcagc caatcagagc ggcgcgctcc gaaagtttcc  600
ttttatggcg aggcggcggc ggcggcggcc ctataaaaag cgaagcgcgc ggcgggcggg  660
agtcgctgcg ttgccttcgc cccgtgcccc gctccgcgcc gcctcgcgcc gcccgccccg  720
gctctgactg accgcgttac tcccacaggt gagcgggcgg gacggccctt ctcctccggg  780
ctgtaattag cgcttggttt aatgacggct cgtttctttt ctgtggctgc gtgaaagcct  840
taaagggctc cgggagggcc ctttgtgcgg gggggagcgg ctcgggggggt gcgtgcgtgt  900
gtgtgtgcgt ggggagcgcc gcgtgcggcc cgcgctgccc ggcggctgtg agcgctgcgg  960
gcgcggcgcg gggctttgtg cgctccgcgt gtgcgcgagg ggagcgcggc cgggggcggt  1020
gccccgcggt gcgggggggc tgcgagggga acaaaggctg cgtgcggggt gtgtgcgtgg  1080
gggggtgagc agggggtgtg ggcgcggcgg tcgggctgta acccccccct gcacccccct  1140
ccccgagttg ctgagcacgg cccggcttcg ggtgcggggc tccgtgcggg gcgtggcgcg  1200
gggctcgccg tgccgggcgg ggggtggcgg caggtggggg tgccgggcgg ggcggggccg  1260
cctcgggccg gggagggctc gggggagggg cgcggcggcc cccggagcgc cggcggctgt  1320
cgaggcgcgg cgagccgcag ccattgcctt ttatggtaat cgtgcgagag ggcgcaggga  1380
cttcctttgt cccaaatctg tgcggagccg aaatctggga ggcgccgccg cacccccctct  1440
agcgggcgcg gggcgaagcg gtgcggcgcc ggcaggaagg aaatgggcgg ggagggcctt  1500
cgtgcgtcgc cgcgccgccg tccccttctc cctctccagc ctcggggctg tccgcggggg  1560
gacggctgcc ttcgggggggg acggggcagg gcggggttcg gcttctggcg tgtgaccggc  1620
ggctctagag cctctgctaa ccatgttcat gccttcttct ttttcctaca g           1671

SEQ ID NO: 38          moltype = DNA  length = 39
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..39
                       note = spacer
source                 1..39
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 38
ctcctgggca acgtgctggt tattgtgacc ggtgccacc                         39

SEQ ID NO: 39          moltype = DNA  length = 60
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..60
                       note = IL-2 secretion signal sequence
source                 1..60
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 39
```

-continued

```
atgtaccgga tgcagctgct gagctgtatc gccctgtctc tggccctggt caccaattct  60

SEQ ID NO: 40          moltype = DNA  length = 1359
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..1359
                       note = Sequence encoding heavy chain of bevacizumab
source                 1..1359
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 40
gaggtgcagc tggtggaatc tggcggcgga cttgttcaac ctggcggctc tctgagactg  60
agctgtgccg cttctggcta caccttcacc aactacggca tgaactgggt ccgacaggcc  120
cctggcaaag gccttgaatg ggtcggatgg atcaacacct acaccggcga gccaacatac  180
gccgccgact tcaagcggag attcaccttc agcctggaca ccagcaagag caccgcctac  240
ctgcagatga acagcctgag agccgaggac accgccgtgt actactgcgc caagtatccc  300
cactactacg gcagcagcca ctggtacttt gacgtgtggg gacagggcac actggtcaca  360
gtgtctagcg cctctacaaa gggccccagc gttttcccac tggctcctag cagcaagtct  420
accagcggag gaacagccgc tctgggctgt ctggtcaagg actactttcc cgagcctgtg  480
accgtgtcct ggaattctgg cgctctgaca agcggcgtgc acacctttcc agctgtgctg  540
caaagcagcg gcctgtactc tctgagcagc gtcgtgacag tgccaagcag ctctctgggc  600
acccagacct acatctgcaa tgtgaaccac aagcctagca acaccaaggt ggacaagaag  660
gtggaaccca agagctgcga caagacccac acctgtcctc catgtcctgc tccagaactg  720
ctcggcggac cttccgtgtt cctgtttcct ccaaagccta aggacaccct gatgatcagc  780
agaacccctg aagtgacctg cgtggtggtg gatgtgtccc acgaggatcc cgaagtgaag  840
ttcaattggt acgtggacgg cgtggaagtg cacaacgcca agaccaagcc tagagaggaa  900
cagtacaaca gcacctacag agtggtgtcc gtgctgaccg tgctgcacca ggattggctg  960
aacggcaaag agtacaagtg caaggtgtcc aacaaggccc tgcctgctcc tatcgagaaa  1020
accatcagca aggccaaggg ccagcctagg gaaccccagg tttacacact gcctccaagc  1080
cgggaagaga tgaccaagaa ccaggtgtcc ctgacctgcc tcgtgaaggg cttctaccct  1140
tccgatatcg ccgtggaatg ggagagcaat ggccagccag agaacaacta caagacaacc  1200
cctcctgtgc tggacagcga cggctcattc ttcctgtaca gcaagctgac agtggacaag  1260
tccagatggc agcagggcaa cgtgttcagc tgcagcgtga tgcacgaggc cctgcacaac  1320
cactacaccc agaagtctct gagcctgtct cctggcaag                         1359

SEQ ID NO: 41          moltype = DNA  length = 12
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..12
                       note = Linker sequence
source                 1..12
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 41
cggaagagaa ga                                                      12

SEQ ID NO: 42          moltype = DNA  length = 63
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..63
                       note = T2A sequence
source                 1..63
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 42
ggctctggcg aaggcagagg cagcctgctt acatgtggcg acgtggaaga gaaccccgga  60
cct                                                                63

SEQ ID NO: 43          moltype = DNA  length = 60
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..60
                       note = IL-2 secretion signal sequence
source                 1..60
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 43
atgtatagaa tgcagctcct gtcctgcatt gccctgagcc tggctctcgt gaccaacagc  60

SEQ ID NO: 44          moltype = DNA  length = 645
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..645
                       note = Sequence encoding light chain of bevacizumab
source                 1..645
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 44
gacatccaga tgacacagag ccccagcagc ctgtctgcct ctgtgggaga cagagtgacc  60
atcacctgta gcgccagcca ggacatctcc aactacctga actggtatca gcaaaagccc  120
ggcaaggccc ctaaggtgct gatctacttc acaagcagcc tgcactccgg cgtgcccagc  180
```

-continued

```
agattttctg gctctggcag cggcaccgac ttcaccctga ccatatctag cctgcagcct  240
gaggacttcg ccacctacta ctgccagcag tacagcaccg tgccttggac atttggccag  300
ggcacaaagg tggaaatcaa gcggactgtg gccgctccta gcgtgttcat ctttccacct  360
agcgacgagc agctgaagtc tggcacagcc tctgtcgtgt gcctgctgaa caacttctac  420
cccagagaag ccaaggtgca gtggaaagtg gacaatgccc tgcagagcgg caacagccaa  480
gagagcgtga cagagcagga ctccaaggat agcacctata gcctgagcag caccctgaca  540
ctgagcaagg ccgactacga gaagcacaaa gtgtacgcct gcgaagtgac ccaccagggc  600
ctttctagcc ctgtgaccaa gagcttcaac cggggcgaat gttaa                  645

SEQ ID NO: 45          moltype = DNA  length = 21
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..21
                       note = Linker sequence
source                 1..21
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 45
gagctcgctg atcagcctcg a                                            21

SEQ ID NO: 46          moltype = DNA  length = 225
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..225
                       note = Bovine growth hormone polyA tail sequence
source                 1..225
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 46
ctgtgccttc tagttgccag ccatctgttg tttgcccctc ccccgtgcct tccttgaccc  60
tggaaggtgc cactcccact gtcctttcct aataaaatga ggaaattgca tcgcattgtc  120
tgagtaggtg tcattctatt ctggggggtg gggtggggca ggacagcaag ggggaggatt  180
gggaagacaa tagcaggcat gctggggatg cggtgggctc tatgg                  225

SEQ ID NO: 47          moltype = DNA  length = 34
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..34
                       note = Linker sequence
source                 1..34
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 47
aagcttgaat tcagctgacg tgcctcggac cgct                              34

SEQ ID NO: 48          moltype = DNA  length = 141
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..141
                       note = ITR
source                 1..141
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 48
aggaacccct agtgatggag ttggccactc cctctctgcg cgctcgctcg ctcactgagg  60
ccgggcgacc aaaggtcgcc cgacgcccgg gctttgcccg ggcggcctca gtgagcgagc  120
gagcgcgcag ctgcctgcag g                                            141

SEQ ID NO: 49          moltype = AA  length = 20
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
REGION                 1..20
                       note = IL-2 signal sequence
source                 1..20
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 49
MYRMQLLSCI ALSLALVTNS                                              20

SEQ ID NO: 50          moltype = AA  length = 21
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
REGION                 1..21
                       note = T2A sequence
source                 1..21
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 50
GSGEGRGSLL TCGDVEENPG P                                            21

SEQ ID NO: 51          moltype = DNA  length = 3814
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
```

-continued

```
misc_feature            1..3814
                        note = pITR.CBA.lucentis
source                  1..3814
                        mol_type = other DNA
                        organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 51
cctgcaggca gctgcgcgct cgctcgctca ctgaggccgc ccgggcgtcg ggcgaccttt  60
ggtcgcccgg cctcagtgag cgagcgagcg cgcagagagg gagtggccaa ctccatcact  120
aggggttcct gcggccgcac gcgtgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa  180
ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa  240
atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg  300
ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt  360
aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg  420
tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgcccagta catgacctta tgggactttc  480
ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca tcgctattac catgggtcga ggtgagcccc  540
acgttctgct tcactctccc catctccccc ccctccccac ccccaatttt gtatttattt  600
atttttaat tattttgtgc agcgatgggg gcgggggggg gggggcgcg cgccaggcgg  660
ggcggggcgg ggcgaggggc ggggcggggc gaggcggaga ggtgcggcgg cagccaatca  720
gagcggcgcg ctccgaaagt ttccttttat ggcgaggcgg cggcggcggc ggccctataa  780
aaagcgaagc gcgcggcggg cgggagtcgc tgcgttgcct tcgccccgtg ccccgctccg  840
cgccgcctcg cgccgcccgc cccggctctg actgaccgcg ttactcccac aggtgagcgg  900
gcgggacggc ccttctcctc cgggctgtaa ttagcgcttg gtttaatgac ggctcgtttc  960
ttttctgtgg ctgcgtgaaa gccttaaagg gctccgggag ggccctttgt gcgggggggga  1020
gcggctcggg gggtgcgtgc gtgtgtgtgt gcgtggggag cgccgcgtgc ggcccgcgct  1080
gcccggcggc tgtgagcgct gcgggcgcgg cgcggggctt tgtgcgctcc gcgtgtgcgc  1140
gaggggagcg cggccggggg cggtgccccg cggtgcgggg gggctgcgag gggaacaaag  1200
gctgcgtgcg gggtgtgtgc gtgggggggt gagcaggggg tgtgggcgcg gcggtcgggc  1260
tgtaaccccc ccctgcaccc ccctccccga gttgctgagc acggcccggc ttcgggtgcg  1320
gggctccgtg cggggcgtgg cgcggggctc gccgtgccgg gcgggggggtg gcggcaggtg  1380
ggggtgccgg gcggggcggg gccgcctcgg gccggggagg gctcgggggga ggggcgcggc  1440
ggcccccgga gcgccggcgg ctgtcgaggc gcggcgagcc gcagccattg ccttttatgg  1500
taatcgtgcg agagggcgca gggacttcct ttgtcccaaa tctgtgcgga gccgaaatct  1560
gggaggcgcc gccgcacccc ctctagcggg cgcggggcga agcggtgcgg cgccggcagg  1620
aaggaaatgg gcggggaggg ccttcgtgcg tcgccgcgcc gccgtcccct tctccctctc  1680
cagcctcggg gctgtccgcg gggggacggc tgccttcggg ggggacgggg cagggcgggg  1740
ttcggcttct ggcgtgtgac cggcggctct agagcctctg ctaaccatgt tcatgccttc  1800
ttctttttcc tacagctcct gggcaacgtg ctggttattg tgaccggtgc caccatgtac  1860
cggatgcagc tgctgagctg tatcgccctg tctctggccc tggtcaccaa ttctgaggtg  1920
cagctggtgg aatctggcgg cggacttgtt caacctggcg gctctctgag actgagctgt  1980
gccgcttctg gctacgactt cacccactac ggcatgaact gggtccgaca ggcccctggc  2040
aaaggccttg aatgggtcgg atggatcaac acctacaccg gcgagccaac atacgccgcc  2100
gacttcaagc ggagattcac cttcagcctg gacaccagca agagcaccgc ctacctgcag  2160
atgaacagcc tgagagccga ggacaccgcc gtgtactact gcgccaagta tccctactac  2220
tacggcacca gccactggta ctttgacgtg tggggacagg gcacactggt cacagtgtct  2280
agcgcctcta caaagggccc cagcgttttc ccactggctc ctagcagcaa gtctaccagc  2340
ggaggaacag ccgctctggg ctgtctggtc aaggactact ttcccgagcc tgtgaccgtg  2400
tcctggaatt ctggcgctct gacaagcggc gtgcacacct ttccagctgt gctgcaaagc  2460
agcggcctgt actctctgag cagcgtcgtg acagtgccaa gcagctctct gggcacccag  2520
acctacatct gcaatgtgaa ccacaagcct agcaacacca aggtggacaa gaaggtggaa  2580
cccaagagct gcgacaagac ccacaccggc aagcggaaga gaagaggctc tggcgaaggc  2640
agaggcagcc tgcttacatg tggcgacgtg gaagagaacc ccggacctat gtatagaatg  2700
cagctcctgt cctgcattgc cctgagcctg gctctcgtga ccaacagcga catccagctg  2760
acacagagcc ccagcagcct gtctgcctct gtgggagaca gagtgaccat cacctgtagc  2820
gccagccagg acatctccaa ctacctgaac tggtatcagc aaaagcccgg caaggcccct  2880
aaggtgctga tctacttcac aagcagcctg cactccggcg tgcccagcag attttctggc  2940
tctggcagcg gcaccgactt caccctgacc atatctagcc tgcagcctga ggacttcgcc  3000
acctactact gccagcagta cagcaccgtg ccttggacat ttggccaggg cacaaaggtg  3060
gaaatcaagc ggactgtggc cgctcctagc gtgttcatct ttccacctag cgacgagcag  3120
ctgaagtctg gcacagcctc tgtcgtgtgc ctgctgaaca acttctaccc cagagaagcc  3180
aaggtgcagt ggaaagtgga caatgccctg cagagcggca acagccaaga gagcgtgaca  3240
gagcaggact ccaaggatag cacctatagc ctgagcagca ccctgacact gagcaaggcc  3300
gactacgaga agcacaaagt gtacgcctgc gaagtgaccc accagggcct ttctagccct  3360
gtgaccaaga gcttcaaccg gggcgaatgt taagagctcg ctgatcagcc tcgactgtgc  3420
cttctagttg ccagccatct gttgtttgcc cctcccccgt gccttccttg accctggaag  3480
gtgccactcc cactgtcctt tcctaataaa atgaggaaat tgcatcgcat tgtctgagta  3540
ggtgtcattc tattctgggg ggtggggtgg ggcaggacag caagggggag gattgggaag  3600
acaatagcag gcatgctggg gatgcggtgg gctctatgga agcttgaatt cagctgacgt  3660
gcctcggacc gctaggaacc cctagtgatg gagttggcca ctccctctct gcgcgctcgc  3720
tcgctcactg aggccgggcg accaaaggtc gcccgacgcc cgggctttgc ccgggcggcc  3780
tcagtgagcg agcgagcgcg cagctgcctg cagg                              3814

SEQ ID NO: 52           moltype = DNA  length = 699
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature            1..699
                        note = Sequence encoding ranibizumab heavy chain
source                  1..699
```

-continued

```
                        mol_type = other DNA
                        organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 52
gaggtgcagc tggtggaatc tggcggcgga cttgttcaac ctggcggctc tctgagactg  60
agctgtgccg cttctggcta cgacttcacc cactacggca tgaactgggt ccgacaggcc  120
cctggcaaag gccttgaatg ggtcggatgg atcaacacct acaccggcga gccaacatac  180
gccgccgact tcaagcggag attcaccttc agcctggaca ccagcaagag caccgcctac  240
ctgcagatga acagcctgag agccgaggac accgccgtgt actactgcgc caagtatccc  300
tactactacg gcaccagcca ctggtacttt gacgtgtggg gacagggcac actggtcaca  360
gtgtctagcg cctctacaaa gggccccagc gttttcccac tggctcctag cagcaagtct  420
accagcggag gaacagccgc tctgggctgt ctggtcaagg actactttcc cgagcctgtg  480
accgtgtcct ggaattctgg cgctctgaca agcggcgtgc acacctttcc agctgtgctg  540
caaagcagcg gcctgtactc tctgagcagc gtcgtgacag tgccaagcag ctctctgggc  600
acccagacct acatctgcaa tgtgaaccac aagcctagca acaccaaggt ggacaagaag  660
gtggaaccca agagctgcga caagacccac accggcaag                         699

SEQ ID NO: 53           moltype = DNA  length = 645
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature            1..645
                        note = Sequence encoding ranibizumab light chain
source                  1..645
                        mol_type = other DNA
                        organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 53
gacatccagc tgacacagag ccccagcagc ctgtctgcct ctgtgggaga cagagtgacc  60
atcacctgta gcgccagcca ggacatctcc aactacctga actggtatca gcaaaagccc  120
ggcaaggccc ctaaggtgct gatctacttc acaagcagcc tgcactccgg cgtgcccagc  180
agattttctg gctctggcag cggcaccgac ttcaccctga ccatatctag cctgcagcct  240
gaggacttcg ccacctacta ctgccagcag tacagcaccg tgccttggac atttggccag  300
ggcacaaagg tggaaatcaa gcggactgtg gccgctccta gcgtgttcat ctttccacct  360
agcgacgagc agctgaagtc tggcacagcc tctgtcgtgt gcctgctgaa caacttctac  420
cccagagaag ccaaggtgca gtggaaagtg gacaatgccc tgcagagcgg caacagccaa  480
gagagcgtga cagagcagga ctccaaggat agcacctata gcctgagcag caccctgaca  540
ctgagcaagg ccgactacga gaagcacaaa gtgtacgcct gcgaagtgac ccaccagggc  600
ctttctagcc ctgtgaccaa gagcttcaac cggggcgaat gttaa                  645

SEQ ID NO: 54           moltype = AA  length = 233
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
REGION                  1..233
                        note = Ranibizumab Heavy Chain
source                  1..233
                        mol_type = protein
                        organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 54
EVQLVESGGG LVQPGGSLRL SCAASGYDFT HYGMNWVRQA PGKGLEWVGW INTYTGEPTY  60
AADFKRRFTF SLDTSKSTAY LQMNSLRAED TAVYYCAKYP YYYGTSHWYF DVWGQGTLVT  120
VSSASTKGPS VFPLAPSSKS TSGGTAALGC LVKDYFPEPV TVSWNSGALT SGVHTFPAVL  180
QSSGLYSLSS VVTVPSSSLG TQTYICNVNH KPSNTKVDKK VEPKSCDKTH TGK         233

SEQ ID NO: 55           moltype = DNA  length = 4573
FEATURE                 Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature            1..4573
                        note = pITR.CBA.Lucentis.tGFP
source                  1..4573
                        mol_type = other DNA
                        organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 55
cctgcaggca gctgcgcgct cgctcgctca ctgaggccgc ccgggcgtcg ggcgaccttt  60
ggtcgcccgg cctcagtgag cgagcgagcg cgcagagagg gagtggccaa ctccatcact  120
aggggttcct gcggccgcac gcgtgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa  180
ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa  240
atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg  300
ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt  360
aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg  420
tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgcccagta catgacctta tgggactttc  480
ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca tcgctattac catgggtcga ggtgagcccc  540
acgttctgct tcactctccc catctccccc ccctccccac ccccaatttt gtatttattt  600
atttttttaat tattttgtgc agcgatgggg gcgggggggg gggggcgcg cgccaggcgg  660
ggcggggcgg ggcgaggggc ggggcggggc gaggcggaga ggtgcggcgg cagccaatca  720
gagcggcgcg ctccgaaagt ttccttttat ggcgaggcgg cggcggcggc ggccctataa  780
aaagcgaagc gcgcggcggg cgggagtcgc tgcgttgcct tcgccccgtg ccccgctccg  840
cgccgcctcg cgccgcccgc cccggctctg actgaccgcg ttactcccac aggtgagcgg  900
gcgggacggc ccttctcctc cgggctgtaa ttagcgcttg gtttaatgac ggctcgtttc  960
ttttctgtgg ctgcgtgaaa gccttaaagg gctccgggag ggccctttgt gcgggggggga  1020
gcggctcggg gggtgcgtgc gtgtgtgtgt gcgtggggag cgccgcgtgc ggcccgcgct  1080
gcccggcggc tgtgagcgct gcgggcgcgg cgcggggctt tgtgcgctcc gcgtgtgcgc  1140
```

-continued

```
gaggggagcg cggccggggg cggtgccccg cggtgcgggg gggctgcgag gggaacaaag  1200
gctgcgtgcg gggtgtgtgc gtgggggggt gagcaggggg tgtgggcgcg gcggtcgggc  1260
tgtaaccccc ccctgcaccc ccctccccga gttgctgagc acggcccggc ttcgggtgcg  1320
gggctccgtg cggggcgtgg cgcggggctc gccgtgccgg gcgggggggtg gcggcaggtg  1380
ggggtgccgg gcggggcggg gccgcctcgg gccggggagg gctcgggggga ggggcgcggc  1440
ggcccccgga gcgccggcgg ctgtcgaggc gcggcgagcc gcagccattg ccttttatgg  1500
taatcgtgcg agagggcgca gggacttcct ttgtcccaaa tctgtgcgga gccgaaatct  1560
gggaggcgcc gccgcacccc ctctagcggg cgcggggcga agcggtgcgg cgccggcagg  1620
aaggaaatgg gcggggaggg ccttcgtgcg tcgccgcgcc gccgtcccct tctccctctc  1680
cagcctcggg gctgtccgcg gggggacggc tgccttcggg ggggacgggg cagggcgggg  1740
ttcggcttct ggcgtgtgac cggcggctct agagcctctg ctaaccatgt tcatgccttc  1800
ttctttttcc tacagctcct gggcaacgtg ctggttattg tgaccggtgc caccatgtac  1860
cggatgcagc tgctgagctg tatcgccctg tctctggccc tggtcaccaa ttctgaggtg  1920
cagctggtgg aatctggcgg cggacttgtt caacctggcg gctctctgag actgagctgt  1980
gccgcttctg gctacgactt cacccactac ggcatgaact gggtccgaca ggcccctggc  2040
aaaggccttg aatgggtcgg atggatcaac acctacaccg gcgagccaac atacgccgcc  2100
gacttcaagc ggagattcac cttcagcctg gacaccagca agagcaccgc ctacctgcag  2160
atgaacagcc tgagagccga ggacaccgcc gtgtactact gcgccaagta tccctactac  2220
tacggcacca gccactggta ctttgacgtg tggggacagg gcacactggt cacagtgtct  2280
agcgcctcta caaagggccc cagcgttttc ccactggctc ctagcagcaa gtctaccagc  2340
ggaggaacag ccgctctggg ctgtctggtc aaggactact ttcccgagcc tgtgaccgtg  2400
tcctggaatt ctggcgctct gacaagcggc gtgcacacct ttccagctgt gctgcaaagc  2460
agcggcctgt actctctgag cagcgtcgtg acagtgccaa gcagctctct gggcacccag  2520
acctacatct gcaatgtgaa ccacaagcct agcaacacca aggtggacaa gaaggtggaa  2580
cccaagagct gcgacaagac ccacaccggc aagcggaaga gaagaggctc tggcgaaggc  2640
agaggcagcc tgcttacatg tggcgacgtg gaagagaacc ccggacctat gtatagaatg  2700
cagctcctgt cctgcattgc cctgagcctg gctctcgtga ccaacagcga catccagctg  2760
acacagagcc ccagcagcct gtctgcctct gtgggagaca gagtgaccat cacctgtagc  2820
gccagccagg acatctccaa ctacctgaac tggtatcagc aaaagcccgg caaggcccct  2880
aaggtgctga tctacttcac aagcagcctg cactccggcg tgcccagcag attttctggc  2940
tctggcagcg gcaccgactt caccctgacc atatctagcc tgcagcctga ggacttcgcc  3000
acctactact gccagcagta cagcaccgtg ccttggacat ttggccaggg cacaaaggtg  3060
gaaatcaagc ggactgtggc cgctcctagc gtgttcatct ttccacctag cgacgagcag  3120
ctgaagtctg gcacagcctc tgtcgtgtgc ctgctgaaca acttctaccc cagagaagcc  3180
aaggtgcagt ggaaagtgga caatgccctg cagagcggca acagccaaga gagcgtgaca  3240
gagcaggact ccaaggatag cacctatagc ctgagcagca ccctgacact gagcaaggcc  3300
gactacgaga agcacaaagt gtacgcctgc gaagtgaccc accagggcct ttctagccct  3360
gtgaccaaga gcttcaaccg gggcgaatgt ggctccggag agggcagagg aagtctgcta  3420
acatgcggtg acgtcgagga gaatcctggc ccaatggaga gcgacgagag cggcctgccc  3480
gccatggaga tcgagtgccg catcaccggc accctgaacg gcgtggagtt cgagctggtg  3540
ggcggcggag agggcacccc cgagcagggc cgcatgacca acaagatgaa gagcaccaaa  3600
ggcgccctga ccttcagccc ctacctgctg agccacgtga tgggctacgg cttctaccac  3660
ttcggcacct accccagcgg ctacgagaac cccttcctgc acgccatcaa caacggcggc  3720
tacaccaaca cccgcatcga gaagtacgag gacggcggcg tgctgcacgt gagcttcagc  3780
taccgctacg aggccggccg cgtgatcggc gacttcaagg tgatgggcac cggcttcccc  3840
gaggacagcg tgatcttcac cgacaagatc atccgcagca acgccaccgt ggagcacctg  3900
caccccatgg gcgataacga tctggatggc agcttcaccc gcaccttcag cctgcgcgac  3960
ggcggctact acagctccgt ggtggacagc cacatgcact tcaagagcgc catccacccc  4020
agcatcctgc agaacggggg ccccatgttc gccttccgcc gcgtggagga ggatcacagc  4080
aacaccgagc tgggcatcgt ggagtaccag cacgccttca agaccccgga tgcagatgcc  4140
ggtgaagaat aagagctcgc tgatcagcct cgactgtgcc ttctagttgc cagccatctg  4200
ttgtttgccc ctcccccgtg ccttccttga ccctggaagg tgccactccc actgtccttt  4260
cctaataaaa tgaggaaatt gcatcgcatt gtctgagtag gtgtcattct attctggggg  4320
gtggggtggg gcaggacagc aagggggagg attgggaaga caatagcagg catgctgggg  4380
atgcggtggg ctctatggaa gcttgaattc agctgacgtg cctcggaccg ctaggaaccc  4440
ctagtgatgg agttggccac tccctctctg cgcgctcgct cgctcactga ggccgggcga  4500
ccaaaggtcg cccgacgccc gggctttgcc cgggcggcct cagtgagcga gcgagcgcgc  4560
agctgcctgc agg                                                     4573
```

```
SEQ ID NO: 56          moltype = DNA  length = 642
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..642
                       note = Sequence encoding ranibizumab light chain
source                 1..642
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 56
gacatccagc tgacacagag ccccagcagc ctgtctgcct ctgtgggaga cagagtgacc  60
atcacctgta gcgccagcca ggacatctcc aactacctga actggtatca gcaaaagccc  120
ggcaaggccc ctaaggtgct gatctacttc acaagcagcc tgcactccgg cgtgcccagc  180
agattttctg gctctggcag cggcaccgac ttcaccctga ccatatctag cctgcagcct  240
gaggacttcg ccacctacta ctgccagcag tacagcaccg tgccttggac atttggccag  300
ggcacaaagg tggaaatcaa gcggactgtg gccgctccta gcgtgttcat ctttccacct  360
agcgacgagc agctgaagtc tggcacagcc tctgtcgtgt gcctgctgaa caacttctac  420
cccagagaag ccaaggtgca gtggaaagtg gacaatgccc tgcagagcgg caacagccaa  480
gagagcgtga cagagcagga ctccaaggat agcacctata gcctgagcag caccctgaca  540
```

-continued

```
ctgagcaagg ccgactacga gaagcacaaa gtgtacgcct gcgaagtgac ccaccagggc  600
ctttctagcc ctgtgaccaa gagcttcaac cggggcgaat gt                     642

SEQ ID NO: 57          moltype = DNA  length = 63
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..63
                       note = Linker sequence
source                 1..63
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 57
ggctccggag agggcagagg aagtctgcta acatgcggtg acgtcgagga gaatcctggc  60
cca                                                                63

SEQ ID NO: 58          moltype = DNA  length = 699
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..699
                       note = Sequence encoding Turbo GFP
source                 1..699
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 58
atggagagcg acgagagcgg cctgcccgcc atggagatcg agtgccgcat caccggcacc  60
ctgaacggcg tggagttcga gctggtgggc ggcggagagg gcacccccga gcagggccgc  120
atgaccaaca agatgaagag caccaaaggc gccctgacct tcagccccta cctgctgagc  180
cacgtgatgg gctacggctt ctaccacttc ggcacctacc ccagcggcta cgagaacccc  240
ttcctgcacg ccatcaacaa cggcggctac accaacaccc gcatcgagaa gtacgaggac  300
ggcggcgtgc tgcacgtgag cttcagctac cgctacgagg ccggccgcgt gatcggcgac  360
ttcaaggtga tgggcaccgg cttccccgag gacagcgtga tcttcaccga caagatcatc  420
cgcagcaacg ccaccgtgga gcacctgcac cccatgggcg ataacgatct ggatggcagc  480
ttcacccgca ccttcagcct gcgcgacggc ggctactaca gctccgtggt ggacagccac  540
atgcacttca agagcgccat ccaccccagc atcctgcaga acgggggccc catgttcgcc  600
ttccgccgcg tggaggagga tcacagcaac accgagctgg gcatcgtgga gtaccagcac  660
gccttcaaga ccccggatgc agatgccggt gaagaataa                         699

SEQ ID NO: 59          moltype = AA  length = 232
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
REGION                 1..232
                       note = Turbo GFP
source                 1..232
                       mol_type = protein
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 59
MESDESGLPA MEIECRITGT LNGVEFELVG GGEGTPEQGR MTNKMKSTKG ALTFSPYLLS  60
HVMGYGFYHF GTYPSGYENP FLHAINNGGY TNTRIEKYED GGVLHVSFSY RYEAGRVIGD  120
FKVMGTGFPE DSVIFTDKII RSNATVEHLH PMGDNDLDGS FTRTFSLRDG GYYSSVVDSH  180
MHFKSAIHPS ILQNGGPMFA FRRVEEDHSN TELGIVEYQH AFKTPDADAG EE          232

SEQ ID NO: 60          moltype = DNA  length = 3631
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..3631
                       note = pITR.CBA.Eylea
source                 1..3631
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 60
cctgcaggca gctgcgcgct cgctcgctca ctgaggccgc ccgggcgtcg ggcgaccttt  60
ggtcgcccgg cctcagtgag cgagcgagcg cgcagagagg gagtggccaa ctccatcact  120
aggggttcct gcggccgcac gcgtgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa  180
ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa  240
atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg  300
ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt  360
aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg  420
tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgcccagta catgacctta tgggactttc  480
ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca tcgctattac catgggtcga ggtgagcccc  540
acgttctgct tcactctccc catctccccc ccctccccac ccccaatttt gtatttattt  600
atttttaat tattttgtgc agcgatgggg gcgggggggg gggggcgcg cgccaggcgg  660
ggcggggcgg ggcgaggggc ggggcggggc gaggcggaga ggtgcggcgg cagccaatca  720
gagcggcgcg ctccgaaagt ttccttttat ggcgaggcgg cggcggcggc ggccctataa  780
aaagcgaagc gcgcggcggg cgggagtcgc tgcgttgcct tcgccccgtg ccccgctccg  840
cgccgcctcg cgccgcccgc cccggctctg actgaccgcg ttactcccac aggtgagcgg  900
gcgggacggc ccttctcctc cgggctgtaa ttagcgcttg gtttaatgac ggctcgtttc  960
ttttctgtgg ctgcgtgaaa gccttaaagg gctccgggag ggccctttgt gcgggggga  1020
gcggctcggg gggtgcgtgc gtgtgtgtgt gcgtggggag cgccgcgtgc ggcccgcgct  1080
gcccggcggc tgtgagcgct gcgggcgcgg cgcggggctt tgtgcgctcc gcgtgtgcgc  1140
gaggggagcg cggccggggg cggtgccccg cggtgcgggg gggctgcgag gggaacaaag  1200
```

-continued

```
gctgcgtgcg gggtgtgtgc gtgggggggt gagcaggggg tgtgggcgcg gcggtcgggc  1260
tgtaaccccc ccctgcaccc ccctccccga gttgctgagc acggcccggc ttcgggtgcg  1320
gggctccgtg cggggcgtgg cgcggggctc gccgtgccgg gcgggggtg gcggcaggtg  1380
ggggtgccgg gcggggcggg gccgcctcgg gccggggagg gctcgggggga ggggcgcggc  1440
ggcccccgga gcgccggcgg ctgtcgaggc gcggcgagcc gcagccattg ccttttatgg  1500
taatcgtgcg agagggcgca gggacttcct ttgtcccaaa tctgtgcgga gccgaaatct  1560
gggaggcgcc gccgcacccc ctctagcggg cgcggggcga agcggtgcgg cgccggcagg  1620
aaggaaatgg gcggggaggg ccttcgtgcg tcgccgcgcc gccgtcccct tctccctctc  1680
cagcctcggg gctgtccgcg gggggacggc tgccttcggg ggggacgggg cagggcgggg  1740
ttcggcttct ggcgtgtgac cggcggctct agagcctctg ctaaccatgt tcatgccttc  1800
ttctttttcc tacagctcct gggcaacgtg ctggttattg tgaccggtgc caccatgtac  1860
cggatgcagc tgctgagctg tatcgccctg tctctggccc tggtcaccaa ttctagcgat  1920
accggcagac ccttcgtgga aatgtacagc gagatccccg agatcatcca catgaccgag  1980
ggcagagagc tggtcatccc ctgcagagtg acaagcccca acatcaccgt gactctgaag  2040
aagttccctc tggacacact gatccccgac ggcaagagaa tcatctggga cagccggaag  2100
ggcttcatca tcagcaacgc cacctacaaa gagatcggcc tgctgacctg tgaagccacc  2160
gtgaatggcc acctgtacaa gaccaactac ctgacacaca gacagaccaa caccatcatc  2220
gacgtggtgc tgagccctag ccacggcatt gaactgtctg tgggcgagaa gctggtgctg  2280
aactgtaccg ccagaaccga gctgaacgtg ggcatcgact tcaactggga gtaccccagc  2340
agcaagcacc agcacaagaa actggtcaac cgggacctga aaacccagag cggcagcgag  2400
atgaagaaat tcctgagcac cctgaccatc gacggcgtga ccagatctga ccagggcctg  2460
tacacatgtg ccgccagctc tggcctgatg accaagaaaa acagcacctt cgtgcgggtg  2520
cacgagaagg acaagaccca cacctgtcct ccatgtcctg ctccagaact gctcggcgga  2580
ccttccgtgt tcctgtttcc tccaaagcct aaggacaccc tgatgatcag cagaacccct  2640
gaagtgacct gcgtggtggt ggatgtgtcc cacgaggatc ccgaagtgaa gttcaattgg  2700
tacgtggacg gcgtggaagt gcacaacgcc aagaccaagc ctagagagga acagtacaat  2760
agcacctaca gagtggtgtc cgtgctgacc gtgctgcacc aggattggct gaacggcaaa  2820
gagtacaagt gcaaggtgtc caacaaggcc ctgcctgctc ctatcgagaa aaccatctcc  2880
aaggccaagg gccagcctag ggaaccccag gtttacacac tgcctccaag cagggacgag  2940
ctgacaaaga accaggtgtc cctgacctgc ctggtcaagg gcttctaccc ttccgatatc  3000
gccgtggaat gggagagcaa tggccagcct gagaacaact acaagacaac ccctcctgtg  3060
ctggacagcg acggctcatt cttcctgtac agcaagctga cagtggacaa gagcagatgg  3120
cagcagggca acgtgttcag ctgcagcgtg atgcacgagg ccctgcacaa ccactacacc  3180
cagaagtccc tgagcctgtc tcctggataa gagctcgctg atcagcctcg actgtgcctt  3240
ctagttgcca gccatctgtt gtttgcccct cccccgtgcc ttccttgacc ctggaaggtg  3300
ccactcccac tgtcctttcc taataaaatg aggaaattgc atcgcattgt ctgagtaggt  3360
gtcattctat tctgggggt ggggtggggc aggacagcaa gggggaggat tgggaagaca  3420
atagcaggca tgctggggat gcggtgggct ctatggaagc ttgaattcag ctgacgtgcc  3480
tcggaccgct aggaacccct agtgatggag ttggccactc cctctctgcg cgctcgctcg  3540
ctcactgagg ccgggcgacc aaaggtcgcc cgacgcccgg gctttgcccg ggcggcctca  3600
gtgagcgagc gagcgcgcag ctgcctgcag g                                 3631
```

```
SEQ ID NO: 61          moltype = DNA  length = 1296
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature           1..1296
                       note = Sequence encoding aflibercept
source                 1..1296
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 61
agcgataccg gcagaccctt cgtggaaatg tacagcgaga tccccgagat catccacatg  60
accgagggca gagagctggt catcccctgc agagtgacaa gccccaacat caccgtgact  120
ctgaagaagt tccctctgga cacactgatc cccgacggca agagaatcat ctgggacagc  180
cggaagggct tcatcatcag caacgccacc tacaaagaga tcggcctgct gacctgtgaa  240
gccaccgtga atggccacct gtacaagacc aactacctga cacacagaca gaccaacacc  300
atcatcgacg tggtgctgag ccctagccac ggcattgaac tgtctgtggg cgagaagctg  360
gtgctgaact gtaccgccag aaccgagctg aacgtgggca tcgacttcaa ctgggagtac  420
cccagcagca agcaccagca caagaaactg gtcaaccggg acctgaaaac ccagagcggc  480
agcgagatga agaaattcct gagcaccctg accatcgacg gcgtgaccag atctgaccag  540
ggcctgtaca catgtgccgc cagctctggc ctgatgacca agaaaaacag caccttcgtg  600
cgggtgcacg agaaggacaa gacccacacc tgtcctccat gtcctgctcc agaactgctc  660
ggcggacctt ccgtgttcct gtttcctcca aagcctaagg acaccctgat gatcagcaga  720
acccctgaag tgacctgcgt ggtggtggat gtgtcccacg aggatcccga agtgaagttc  780
aattggtacg tggacggcgt ggaagtgcac aacgccaaga ccaagcctag agaggaacag  840
tacaatagca cctacagagt ggtgtccgtg ctgaccgtgc tgcaccagga ttggctgaac  900
ggcaaagagt acaagtgcaa ggtgtccaac aaggccctgc ctgctcctat cgagaaaacc  960
atctccaagg ccaagggcca gcctagggaa ccccaggttt acacactgcc tccaagcagg  1020
gacgagctga caaagaacca ggtgtccctg acctgcctgg tcaagggctt ctacccttcc  1080
gatatcgccg tggaatggga gagcaatggc cagcctgaga acaactacaa gacaacccct  1140
cctgtgctgg acagcgacgg ctcattcttc ctgtacagca agctgacagt ggacaagagc  1200
agatggcagc agggcaacgt gttcagctgc agcgtgatgc acgaggccct gcacaaccac  1260
tacacccaga agtccctgag cctgtctcct ggataa                            1296
```

1-112. (canceled)

113. An adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector comprising a nucleotide sequence that comprises:

(i) a first coding sequence that encodes a first polypeptide, wherein the first polypeptide comprises an antibody heavy chain variable domain operably linked to a first signal peptide, and

(ii) a second coding sequence that encodes a second polypeptide, wherein the second polypeptide comprises an antibody light chain variable domain operably linked to a second signal peptide,

wherein the first coding sequence comprises a sequence having at least 96% identity to SEQ ID NO: 40, and the second coding sequence comprises a sequence having at least 96% identity to SEQ ID NO: 44, or both, and

wherein the first and second polypeptides specifically bind to one or more mammalian VEGF proteins.

114. The AAV vector of claim **113**, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises a promoter, a Kozak sequence, or both.

115. The AAV vector of claim **114**, wherein the promoter is an inducible promoter, a constitutive promoter, or a tissue-specific promoter.

116. The AAV vector of claim **115**, wherein the promoter is a CAG promoter, a CBA promoter, or a CMV promoter.

117. The AAV vector of claim **113**, wherein the nucleotide sequence further comprises a polyadenylation signal sequence.

118. The AAV vector of claim **113**, wherein: the first and second polypeptides comprise:

(i) the amino sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6,

(ii) the amino sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, or

(iii) both (i) and (ii).

119. The AAV vector of claim **118**, wherein the first and second polypeptides together comprise bevacizumab.

120. The AAV vector of claim **113**, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises one or more sequences encoding a *Thosea asigna* virus 2A (T2A) peptide.

121. The AAV vector of claim **113**, wherein one or both of the first and second signal peptides comprise an IL2 signal peptide.

122. The AAV vector of any claim **113**, wherein the nucleotide sequence further comprises two AAV inverted terminal repeats (ITRs), wherein the two AAV ITRs flank the coding sequences and promoter.

123. The AAV vector of claim **122**, wherein the two AAV ITRs are or are derived from AAV2 ITRs.

124. A composition comprising the AAV vector of claim **113**, wherein the composition is a pharmaceutical composition comprising one or more pharmaceutically acceptable excipients.

125. The composition of claim **124**, wherein the composition is formulated for administration to the inner ear.

126. A cell comprising an AAV vector according to claim **113**.

127. A method of treating an inner ear disorder in a mammal, comprising:

administering a therapeutically effective amount of an AAV vector according to claim **113** into an inner ear of a mammal.

128. The method of claim **127**, wherein the inner ear disorder is vestibular schwannoma or neurofibromatosis type II (NF2).

129. The method of claim **127**, wherein the AAV vector is in a pharmaceutical composition.

130. The method of claim **127**, wherein the AAV vector is delivered via intra-cochlear administration.

131. The method of claim **129**, wherein the pharmaceutical composition is formulated for administration to the inner ear.

* * * * *